DICTIONARY



Tamazight - English English - Tamazight

DIALECT OF ZAOUIAT AHANSAL, MOROCCO



ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

This dictionary is an adaptation and expansion of the work of Stacy Alboher, a Morocco Peace Corps Volunteer, and those who helped her compile her Tamazight dictionary. Ms. Alboher's work was adapted from the dictionary compiled by Laurel Groh and Eric Poolman.

The Atlas Cultural Foundation has adapted Ms. Alboher's dictionary to reflect the specific Tamazight dialect of the region of Zaouiat Ahansal, Morocco.

We give special thanks to Ms. Alboher and her predecesors. Great thanks also goes to Ismail Barda who worked for many months to adapt the book to the regional dialect. We also thank all of the residents of Zaouiat Ahansal who helped us in determining the specific regional words for every word in this book.

It is our hope that this book helps preserve and document the vast cultural language heritage of Morocco and the Tamazight people and specifically of Zaouiat Ahansal. We hope that Moroccans, researchers, students, academics and all others will benefit from this book.

We also hope that others will take this piece of work and adapt it to other regional Tamazight dialects.

Sincerely,

Cloe M. Erickson

Atlas Cultural Foundation, Founder

Table of Contents

HOW TO USE THIS BOOK	4
ENGLISH-TAMAZIGHT	5
TAMAZIGHT-ENGLISH	49
VERBS	96
COUNTRIES	140
GOD PHRASES	143

How to Use This Book

This dictionary was written in transcription, meaning that some of the sounds may not be readily apparent. In addition, some of the Arabic letters do not exist in English, and as such I have used other symbols to represent some of these sounds. Letters and symbols used in this dictionary that do not necessarily follow the normal English sounds that we are used to are as follows:

"x" is the equivalent of the Arabic letter "خ" It makes a "kh" sound, pronounced like "ch" in the German word "Nacht."

"g" is the equivalent of the Arabic letter "o" It sounds like the "k" in "cork."

"H" is the equivalent of the Arabic letter " τ " It sounds like the "h" in "hat."

"u" is the equivalent of the Arabic letter "2" It sounds like "oo," as in "food"

"sh" is the equivalent of the Arabic letter ""." It sounds like "sh," as in "shame"

"ş" is the equivalent of the Arabic letter "ص" It is pronounced like the "s" in "saw."

"t" is the equivalent of the Arabic letter "ك" It sounds like the "t" in "torn."

"d" is the equivalent of the Arabic letter "ض" It sounds like the "da" in "dam."

"gh" is the equivalent of the Arabic letter "غ" It sounds like "gh," or the rolling French "r."

ε is the only Arabic letter that is used in this document. It sounds like "aa," as in "baa."

Double letters in a word indicates stress on that sound like "moxyyam" which means camping.

The word which is started with a T and ended with an other T points to feminine word.

In addition to these letters, there are some symbols that have been included to indicate the presence of pronouns. These are as follows:

- ^ indicates that a possessive pronoun (inu, u, nm, nk, ns, ngh, nun, nknt, nsn, nsnt) should be added
- * indicates that an indirect object pronoun (i, am, ak, as, agh, awn, awnt, asn, asnt) should be added
- * indicates that a direct object pronoun (i, km, k, t, tt, tn, tnt) should be added

Words in *italics* indicate words that may be considered Hshuma, or inappropriate, and should therefore be used with caution.

/ separates masculine and femine forms.

Finally, all English words followed by an asterisk (*) or Tamazight words followed by two asterisks (**) indicate Arabic words that are also used in Tamazight.

English-Tamazight

1	Yan(masc.)/yat(fem.)
5	Sin(masc.)/snat(fem.)
3	Krad(masc.)/krat(fem.)
4	rb⊱a
5	xmsa
6	stta
7	sb ₂ a
8	tmanya
9	ts⊱a
9	tseud
10	sh⊱ra
11	hda⊱sh
12	tna⊱sh
13	tlta⊱sh
14	rbetaesh
15	xmsta ₂ sh
16	stta⊱sh
17	sb ₂ ta ₂ sh
18	tmnta ₂ sh
19	dzta ęsh
20	sh&rin
21	waHd u eshrin
22	tnayn u eshrin
23	tlata u ¿shrin
24	rbea u eshrin
25	xmsa u ¿shrin
26	stta u ¿shrin
27	sbea u eshrin
28	tmanya u ¿shrin
29	tseud u eshrin
30	tlatin
40	rbein
50	xmsin
60	sttin
70	sbein
80	tmanyin
90	tsein
100	miyya
1,000	alf
1,000,000	mlyun
- less	war-/tar-
"I will never do that"	Hasha, ornnigh
	atiskrgh

"take your time"	slHil
10,000 Dhs	milyun
a long time ago	tizwiri lligh; wahali aya
a lot	bzzaf; shigan
a lot (number)	tan; gudin⊱
a person or place	zars
(indicates movement)	
a while ago	shHal aya
abnormal (person)	origi ⊱adi
abortion	l-ijhaď
about	ghif; xf
above	aflla; nig
abrasion (esp. on a mule)	tifidi
abscess	lghsh n o⊱ttib
accent	awal
accident	Ikksida
accounting	lHisabat; lHsab
across from	imqabal d; agmmadin i
Adams apple	taHursit
Adams apple	tatffaHat n Adam
add	zayd
address	ladrisa
adoption	Ixiria
advertisement	lishhar
Africa	Ifriqya
after	dart; ar asra; mnbed
afternoon	tadgat; talgat
afternoon snack	kaskrot
again	digh
against	Ď'dd
ago	aya
agreement (n)	litifaq
agriculture	tafllaHt; IfilaHa**
air	lhawa**
air conditioner	klimatizur
airplane*	tyyara
alarm (clock)	tassi⊱t
alcoholic (person)	askayriy
alergy	I-Hasasiya
alfalfa	Ifssa**

all	kullu, kolshi
all day	as kullut; mayla was
all of them	kullutn, kolshitn
all the time*	dima
Allah	Rbbi; ALLAH
Allah (figurative	mulana
speech)	
alligator	ttimsaH
almond	Iluz; lwaz
almost	;laHalૄુકalayn; drugh
alone	awHdaniy
alphabet	IHuruf**
alphabet, Tamazight	tifinagh
already	yad
also	awd
although	mkarr
always	abda; dima**
ambassador*	ssafir
amulet	lHarz
and	D
and (time)	U
angel hair pasta with cinnamon	sffa
angel(s)	lmalayka
animal pen	arHbi n lbhimt
animal skin	ahitur; tahiturt
animals (domestic)	lbhaym(plr)
animals (wild)	luHsh; luHush(plr)
ankle	tawlzit
anklet	azbg
another	wayyad/tayyad;
	yadnin; yadnn
ant	awtuf
ants	iwtfan; tiwtfin
anus	amunni
appearance	lmndr
appendix*	Imsrana zzayda
apples	talaHalut; tffaH**
appointment	Imaw _E id
appropriate	yusad
approximately	tqriban
apricot	Ibrquq; mshmash
April	abriyl; shhr rbea
arm	afus; ighil

armpit	daw tayt
arms	ifasn; ighaln
arrow	ssahm
art	lfnn
artist	Ifnnan
ash	ighd
ashtray	tffaya
asia	Asya
asleep, part of body	tumzi tushnt g +body
	part
association	Ijm⊱iya
at	
at (location)	G
at the end	g tiyira
atlantic Ocean	I-muHit I-atlasi
auction (n)	tadllalt
august	ghusht; shhr tmanya
aunt (maternal)	xalti
aunt (paternal)	ttiو ع
author	Ikatib
authorities	lmxzn
autumn	lxrif
available	mujud
average*	Imuedal
ax	ashaqur; aglzim
baby	ીટાં!; tadrant
baby (when talking to another baby)	mummu
bachelor	azufriy
back (animal/person)	tadawt
back (of location)	ar
back, lower	lxwa n tadawt
(animal/person)	
bag, canvas	Ixnsht; teadilt
bag, plastic	Imika
baghette	lkumir
baking powder	taxmirt n lgatu
bald	amjjut
ball	takurt
balloon	tanffaxt
balloons	tinffakhin
ballot	tawriqt n lintixab
bamboo	aghanim
bamboo on roovez	sqf s oghanim

bandage	Ifasma
bandaid	ashrwid; aHrwish
bangs (hair)	tawnza
bank	Ibanka
banyo, metal	shfna
barbary macaque	zdeut
barber	aHllaq; aHssan
barbers	iHllaqn
barefoot (adj.)	azir
bark (tree)	ifrshi; tonwat
barley	timzin
barn	lkuri
bars, iron	talHdidin; lbarrat
basil	IHbaq
basin, for washing hands	Imghssl; labavu
basket	tazyawt
basket (for bread)	ishishy n ughrum
basket (for mule)	shwari n ughyul
basket, palm	tazyawt
bat	fatattu; frtattu
battery	IHjrat
battery, car	Ibatri
be careful	Hdu ixf* nch
beach sand	rmla n lbHar
beads	iqayn
beak	aghnbu
beams, ceiling	tigjda; tiHniyin
beans	llubya
bear (n)*	ddub
beard	alHyan; amar/
	talHyant; tamart
bearded man	butamart; buwlHyan
beater (laundry)	taHadaft
beauty	tiHli; zzin
because	ashku
bed	nnamusyya
bedbugs	igurdan; iwurdan
bee	tizwit
beef	aejliy
bees	tizwa
beet	Ibarba
beetle	axoy

Beets	Ibarba
before	dat; qbl
before (time)	qll
beggar	ddriwsh; amatraw; Imskin
begging	tutra
beginning	tizwiri
behind	dart
bell	nnaqus; Ijaras
belly	axdil; adis
belly button	timit
below	daw
belt	IHzam; tasmat; ssmta**
benefit	nnfe
berber man	amazigh
berber woman	tamazight
between	gr
Betweenand	grd
Bible	l-injil
bicycle	bochklit; lpikala
bile	iz'i
bill	Ifaktura
binoculars	lmri n lhnt
bird	agdid
birds	igdad
birth	tarwa
birth certificates	likstri
birth control pills	lkinat n tarwa
birthday	id Imilade
black (adj)	ongal; abxxan
blackboard	sbbura
blacksmith	amzil
bladder	nbula
blanket	lkasha; lkwash;
blanket, bread	tamndilt; zzif n
	ughrum;
blanket, woven	tiHnblt
bleach	javil
blender	muniliks
blind (adj)	adrghal; ademash
blister (n)	tilfxt
blond	azrwal

blood vessels izughran blue (adj) azrqiy blue sky asmawi board (wood) talblansht boat talflukt body ssaHt boil (n) taHbubt bolt (lock) ssaqta bolt, metal, sliding (for locking doors) bomb lmint; lqanbula** bone ighs bones ighsan boogieman xush; ¿iwaj boogiewoman tagrot book lknnash; lktab boots libbot borders timaryin; lHudud both ssin/ssnat bottle talbidot; lqr¿a bottom abud bottom (of) izdar (n); tabut (n); abud (n) bowl (low, flat, for couscous) box, big lkrtun box, small, metal (for sugar) box, wooden ssndug	blood	idamn
blue (adj) blue sky board (wood) boat boat boat boat boil (n) bolt (lock) bolt (lock) bomb bomb bomb bomb bomb bomb bomb bom	blood vessel	azghr
blue sky asmawi board (wood) talblansht boat talflukt body ssaHt boil (n) taHbubt bolt (lock) ssaqta bolt, metal, sliding (for locking doors) bomb lmint; lqanbula** bomb powder* lbarud bone ighs bones ighsan boogieman xush; ¿iwaj boogiewoman tagrot book lknnash; lktab boots libbot borders timaryin; lHudud both ssin/ssnat bottle talbidot; lqr¿a bottom abud bottom (of) izdar (n); tabut (n); abud (n) boulder aghulid bowl owl (low, flat, for couscous) box big lkrtun box, small, metal (for sugar)	blood vessels	izughran
board (wood) boat boat boat boat body ssaHt boil (n) bolt (lock) bolt, metal, sliding (for locking doors) bomb lmint; lqanbula** bomb powder* bomb powder* bones ighsan boogiewoman boogiewoman book lknnash; lktab boots libbot borders bottle bottom bottom bottom bottom boulder bowl bowl bowl (low, flat, for couscous) box	blue (adj)	azrqiy
boat talflukt body ssaHt boil (n) taHbubt bolt (lock) ssaqta bolt, metal, sliding (for locking doors) bomb lmint; lqanbula** bomb powder* lbarud bone ighs bones ighsan boogieman xush; ¿iwaj boogiewoman tagrot book lknnash; lktab boots libbot borders timaryin; lHudud both ssin/ssnat bottle talbidot; lqr¿a bottom abud bottom (of) izdar (n); tabut (n); abud (n) boulder aghulid boundary timirit bowl tamdliyt bowl (low, flat, for couscous) box, big lkrtun box, small, metal (for sugar)	blue sky	asmawi
body ssaHt boil (n) taHbubt bolt (lock) ssaqta bolt, metal, sliding (for locking doors) bomb lmint; lqanbula** bomb powder* lbarud bone ighs bones ighsan boogieman xush; ¿iwaj boodiewoman tagrot book lknnash; lktab boots libbot borders timaryin; lHudud both ssin/ssnat bottle talbidot; lqr¿a bottom abud bottom (of) izdar (n); tabut (n); abud (n) boulder aghulid bowl (low, flat, for couscous) box, big lkrtun box, small, metal (for sugar)	board (wood)	talblansht
boil (n) taHbubt bolt (lock) ssaqta bolt, metal, sliding (for locking doors) bomb lmint; lqanbula** bomb powder* lbarud bone ighs bones ighsan boogieman xush; ¿iwaj boogiewoman tagrot book lknnash; lktab boots libbot borders timaryin; lHudud both ssin/ssnat bottle talbidot; lqr¿a bottom abud bottom (of) izdar (n); tabut (n); abud (n) boulder aghulid boundary timirit bowl (low, flat, for couscous) box, big lkrtun box, small, metal (for sugar)	boat	talflukt
bolt (lock) ssaqta bolt, metal, sliding (for locking doors) bomb lmint; lqanbula** bomb powder* lbarud bone ighs bones ighsan boogieman xush; ¿iwaj boodiewoman tagrot book lknnash; lktab boots libbot borders timaryin; lHudud both ssin/ssnat bottle talbidot; lqr¿a bottom abud bottom (of) izdar (n); tabut (n); abud (n) boulder aghulid boundary timirit bowl tamdliyt bowl (low, flat, for couscous) box, big lkrtun box, small, metal (for sugar)	body	ssaHt
bolt, metal, sliding (for locking doors) bomb	boil (n)	taHbubt
(for locking doors) bomb lmint; lqanbula** bomb powder* lbarud bone ighs bones ighsan boogieman xush; ¿iwaj boogiewoman tagrot book lknnash; lktab boots libbot borders timaryin; lHudud both ssin/ssnat bottle talbidot; lqr¿a bottom abud bottom (of) izdar (n); tabut (n); abud (n) boulder aghulid boundary timirit bowl tamdliyt bowl (low, flat, for couscous) bowls timdlay box lbakiya box, small, metal (for sugar)	bolt (lock)	ssaqta
bomb lmint; lqanbula** bomb powder* lbarud lba	•	zzkrum
bomb powder* bone ighs bones ighsan boogieman xush; ¿iwaj boogiewoman tagrot book lknnash; lktab boots libbot borders timaryin; lHudud both ssin/ssnat bottle talbidot; lqr¿a bottom abud bottom (of) izdar (n); tabut (n); abud (n) boulder aghulid boundary timirit bowl bowl tamdliyt bowl (low, flat, for couscous) bowls timdlay box lbakiya box, small, metal (for sugar) lighs ighs ighs ighs ighs ighs ighs ighs	(for locking doors)	
bones ighsan boogieman xush; ¿iwaj boogiewoman tagrot book Iknnash; Iktab boots Iibbot borders timaryin; IHudud both ssin/ssnat bottle talbidot; Iqr¿a bottom abud bottom (of) izdar (n); tabut (n); abud (n) boulder aghulid boundary timirit bowl tamdliyt bowl (low, flat, for couscous) box Ibakiya box, big Ikrtun box, small, metal (for sugar)	bomb	lmint; lqanbula**
bones ighsan boogieman xush; ¿iwaj boogiewoman tagrot book Iknnash; Iktab boots Iibbot borders timaryin; IHudud both ssin/ssnat bottle talbidot; Iqr¿a bottom abud bottom (of) izdar (n); tabut (n); abud (n) boulder aghulid boundary timirit bowl tamdliyt bowl (low, flat, for couscous) box Ibakiya box, big Ikrtun box, small, metal (for sugar)	bomb powder*	lbarud
boogieman xush; ¿iwaj boogiewoman tagrot book Iknnash; Iktab boots Iibbot borders timaryin; IHudud both ssin/ssnat bottle talbidot; Iqr¿a bottom abud bottom (of) izdar (n); tabut (n); abud (n) boulder aghulid boundary timirit bowl tamdliyt bowl (low, flat, for couscous) bowls timdlay box, big Ikrtun box, small, metal (for sugar)	bone	ighs
boogiewoman book lknnash; lktab boots libbot borders timaryin; lHudud both ssin/ssnat bottle talbidot; lqrɛa bottom bottom (of) izdar (n); tabut (n); abud (n) boulder aghulid boundary timirit bowl bowl (low, flat, for couscous) bowls timdlay box, big lkrtun box, small, metal (for sugar)	bones	ighsan
book Iknnash; Iktab boots Iibbot borders timaryin; IHudud both ssin/ssnat bottle talbidot; Iqrɛa bottom abud bottom (of) izdar (n); tabut (n); abud (n) boulder aghulid boundary timirit bowl tamdliyt bowl (low, flat, for couscous) bowls timdlay box, big Ikrtun box, small, metal (for sugar)	boogieman	xush; פiwaj
boots libbot borders timaryin; lHudud both ssin/ssnat bottle talbidot; lqrɛa bottom abud bottom (of) izdar (n); tabut (n); abud (n) boulder aghulid boundary timirit bowl tamdliyt bowl (low, flat, for couscous) bowls timdlay box lbakiya box, big lkrtun box, small, metal (for sugar)	boogiewoman	tagrot
borders timaryin; IHudud both ssin/ssnat bottle talbidot; Iqrɛa bottom abud bottom (of) izdar (n); tabut (n); abud (n) boulder aghulid boundary timirit bowl tamdliyt bowl (low, flat, for couscous) bowls timdlay box, big Ikrtun box, small, metal (for sugar)	book	Iknnash; Iktab
both ssin/ssnat bottle talbidot; lqrɛa bottom abud bottom (of) izdar (n); tabut (n); abud (n) boulder aghulid boundary timirit bowl tamdliyt bowl (low, flat, for couscous) bowls timdlay box lbakiya box, big lkrtun box, small, metal (for sugar)	boots	libbot
bottle talbidot; lqrɛa bottom abud bottom (of) izdar (n); tabut (n); abud (n) boulder aghulid boundary timirit bowl tamdliyt bowl (low, flat, for couscous) bowls timdlay box Ibakiya box, big Ikrtun box, small, metal (for sugar)	borders	timaryin; IHudud
bottom abud bottom (of) izdar (n); tabut (n); abud (n) boulder aghulid boundary timirit bowl tamdliyt bowl (low, flat, for couscous) bowls timdlay box lbakiya box, big lkrtun box, small, metal (for sugar)	both	ssin/ssnat
bottom (of) izdar (n); tabut (n); abud (n) boulder aghulid boundary timirit bowl bowl (low, flat, for couscous) bowls timdlay box lbakiya box, big lkrtun box, small, metal (for sugar)	bottle	talbidot; lqr⊱a
abud (n) boulder aghulid boundary timirit bowl tamdliyt bowl (low, flat, for couscous) bowls timdlay box lbakiya box, big lkrtun box, small, metal (for sugar)	bottom	abud
boundary timirit bowl tamdliyt bowl (low, flat, for couscous) bowls timdlay box lbakiya box, big lkrtun box, small, metal (for sugar)	bottom (of)	` ' ` ` '
bowl tamdliyt bowl (low, flat, for couscous) bowls timdlay box lbakiya box, big lkrtun box, small, metal (for sugar)	boulder	aghulid
bowl (low, flat, for couscous) bowls timdlay box lbakiya box, big lkrtun box, small, metal (for sugar)	boundary	timirit
couscous) bowls timdlay box Ibakiya box, big Ikrtun box, small, metal (for sugar)	bowl	tamdliyt
box Ibakiya box, big Ikrtun box, small, metal (for sugar) tarrbiɛt	,	tazlaft
box, big Ikrtun box, small, metal (for sugar) tarrbiɛt	bowls	timdlay
box, small, metal (for sugar) tarrbiεt	box	Ibakiya
sugar)	box, big	Ikrtun
box, wooden ssndug		tarrbi⊱t
	box, wooden	ssnduq
boy arba		· ·
boys Iqum; ishirran; arrad	•	lqum; ishirran; arrad
bra sutyamat	•	_
brace (for mud form) Iqilb n wuţţub	brace (for mud form)	
bracelet azbg	·	
bracelets izbgan	bracelets	izbgan

brag (n)	shiki
braid	abra
brain	walxf; dmagh; l⊱ql
bran (for animals)	ilamn
branch, tree	ilgh
bravery	shaja&a
brazier	Imjmmr
bread	aghrum
bread, piece	iqshr n ughrum
bread, plain	arxsis
bread, plate for making	taslit; tafant
bread, very fat, baked under ashes	abadir
break (n) (fracture)	tirzi
breakfast	lfdur; lftur
breast	bbush; if
breasts	abbushn; iffan
breath (n)	unfus
breeze	rrwaH
breeze in house	Ihawa
bribe (n)	r-rshwa
brick, mud	uţţub
bride	tislit
bridge	Iqndrt; tilguit
bridle (for mule)	algamu
brochette racks	shwwaya
brochette sticks	id sfud
brochettes	titliwin
bronze	nHas
broom	
broom, made from	tashţţabt ifssiy
scrubbrush	lissiy
brother	gma; yma
brother-in-law	argaz n utma
brothers	aytma
brown	aqhwiy
brush	shita
brushes (for wool)	imshţn
bubble (noun)	tibiwlt
bubbles	tibiwlin
Bucket	ataš; sstl

bucket, measuring (metal)	lebrt lebrt
Bucket, well	aga
buckets	attasn
Bugs	ixxuyn
building	Ibina
bulb, meshy, for buta	taftilt
lamp	
Bull	azgr; isigg
Bullets	Iqrtas
Bulls	izyarn
Bundle (n)	tadla
Bureau	lmktab; lbiru
burn (n)	ughus
burns, as a medical	tiqad
cure (n)	
burp (n)	agrriو
bus station	lmaHţţa n lkiran
buses	Ikiran
business card	lakarţ vizit
but	walayni
butcher	agzzar
butter	zbda
butter, from the cow	udi
butterfly	ibrbillu
buttermilk	aghu
buttocks	abud
button	abra
buttons	ibratn
by foot	s udar
by means of	S
by necessity	s ighnan
by themselves	s ighf nsn; iwadu nsn
by what	s mi
by yourself	s ixf nk, nm
cactus	taqanarayt; tazart
	tarumit
cakes	lgatu
calandar	lyawmiya
calf (cow)	taɛjliyt
call to prayer	l'adan
call to prayer, 1st (sunrise)	l-fjr

call to prayer, 2nd (noon)	dduhr**
call to prayer, 3rd (afternoon)	Laşre
call to prayer, 4th (sunset)	Imghrb; tin wutshi
call to prayer, 5th	l⊱sha
callous (n)	war lHnint
camel	alghm
camels	ilghman
camping (n)	lmoxyyam
can (metal)	lHuk
candle	shmૄ; tashmૄt
candles	shm ₂
candy	Ifanid; IHIwa
cane, walking	taghruyt
canon	lmdfર
cape	aznnar
cape, black,	tashdat
emrboidered (for women)	
caper	lHila
capital (n)	l⊱aşima
cards, playing	Ikarta
carefull	rar Ibal
carpenter	anjjar
carpet	tazarbiyt; tashdift
carpet, woven plastic	agrtil n lmika
carrot	xizzu
carte de sejour	lakart sejour
Casablanca	ddarbida
cat	mush
cataract	itran n waln
cauliflower	shiflur
cave	ifri
caves	ifran
cedar	larz
ceiling*	sqf
cement	sima
cemetary	Imdint; Imqbara
census	liHşa
centipede	mshrf iysan
ceremony, baby naming	ssib ₂

chaff	ilamn
chain (n)	snslt
chair	Ikursi
chalk	ttabashir
chameleon	Hrda
charcoal	lfaxr
charcoal heater	Imjmmar amrabeiy
(rectangular)	
charcoal stove	Imjmmar amdwr
(round)	,
charity	şadaqa
chart	ljdwl
cheek	tanjayt
cheeks	anjayn
cheetah	aghilas
cherry	Hab Imluk
chest (for animal)	admr
chest (for people)	idmarn
chick	ashishaw
chick peas	lHimz
chicken	tafullust
chickens	tifullusin
chicks	ishishawn
chief	amghar
child, illegitimate	uHrim
children	lqum; ishirran; tarwa**
childs penis	taj□rirt
chimney	shmini
chin	taghsmat; tamargast
chocolate	shklat
Christian	I-masiHi
Christianity	I-masiHiya
Christians	I-masiHyin
church	Ikanisa
churn, made from	tagnat
animal skin(n)	
cigarettes	Igarru
cilantro	lqzbur
cinder block	Ibrik
cinnamon	Iqrfa
circle	tamdwrt
circumcision	axttan; thara
cistern	sharij; tanutfi

cities, the big ones in north and west (i.e.	azaghar
Fez, Rabat,Marakesh,etc.)	
citizen	Imuwaţin
city	tamdint
claws	axbashn
cliff	tamadla
climate*	Imunax
close to	tama n
clothes	iHruyn; IHwayj
clothespins	Imqabţ**
cloud	amdlu
clouds	isignw
cloves	lqrunfl
coals	lfaxr; tirgin
coat	Ikabut; Imuntu
cobwebs	asţa n tbaxa
cocaine	lkukayyin
cockroaches	srraq zzit**
coelostrum, cow	adghs
coffee grounds	iHbubn n Iqhwa
coffee pot	Ibriq
coins	iqaridn
cold (n)	asmmid
colic	azbbar
color (n)	llun
colors	lalwan
colors, mixture of	zwaq
many	
comb (for loom)	Isks
comb (n)	lmshta; tafgront
come here!	addud
comedian	baqshish
common hare	tawtult
commune	Ijama⊱a
community group	taqbilt
company	sharika
competition	Imunafasa
computer	lurdinatur
conditioner (hair)	ssishwar
conditions	Ďuruf
condolences	Izat ₂
condom	Iprutiks

cone	lqilb
confrontation	amqibal
congratulations	mabruk
consensus	litifaq
constitution	d-dustur
construction	Ibni
contains	diks
continent	Igarra
conversation	Imunakasha
convince	
cook (person)	iqne akuziniy
cooked	inwan
	_
cooked (adj)	inwa
cookie cutter	amqte n IHIwa
cookies	Ibiskwi; Igatu
cooking (n)	asmri
cooking pot	ţawa
cooperation	tamunt
co-operative*	ttaawuniya ₂
copper	nnHas
cord (electricity)	lxiţ n d'd'uw
corn	amzwur; amzgur
corn stalks	aghddu
corn, ear	taqbalt
corner	tighmat; zawya
corpse	amttin
corruption*	Ifasad
cost	ttaman
cost of transportation	lmarkub
cotton	lqţn
cough (n)	tusut
counter	lkuntwar
country	tamazirt; ddula**
court	ImHkama
courthouse	ImHkama
courtyard	arHbiy
couscous	sksu
couscous pot	tishint
couscous with	ssfa
cinnamon	
couscous, corn	sksu n umzwur
couscouserie	tarukut
couscouserie, top	taggrat
-, [

cousin, F on fathers side	illis n emmi/etti
cousin, F on mothers side	illis n xalti/xali
cousin, M on fathers side	yiws n emmi/etti
cousin, M on mothers side	yiws n xali/xalti
covers, for sleeping	taduli g unudm
covet (n)	ţme
cow	tafunast
cow pen	Ikuri
cows	izyarn; tifunasin
crack (n)	ifxsi
craftsperson	lm3llm
cramps	azbar
crate	Ikorba; ssnduq
craziness	timmi⊱drt
crazy person	amedur; tamedurt
cricket	tanqruyt
crime*	Ijarima
crochet	Ikrushi
crops	anbdu; Ighllat
crutch	taghruyt
cucumber	lxyar
culture	t-taqafa
cumin	ţakamimt; lkamun**
cup	aghurraf
cupboard	lmaryu
cups	ighrrafn
curb	triţwar
curry (n)	lkurnb
curse, magical	ttuqqif n ssiHr
curtains	Ixamya
curve	Ifirage
curves	Ifirajat
cut (n)	aettib
dance (traditional)	aHidus
dandruff	Iqshra
danger (n)	Ixatar
dark (n)	tillas
darkness	tillas
date (of month)	ttarix
dates (fruit)	tiyni; tib&ushin

daughter	tarbat
daughter, mine	illi
daughter-in-law	tislit
dawn	lfjr
day	as
day after tomorrow	nif uska
day before yesterday	aslid; aslid asnat
December	dujanbir; shar tnaesh
defense (soccer)	ddife
definitely	isHa; tsHa; miya f Imiya
delicious	yaţfut; taţfut
democracy	ddimuqratya
desert	sHra
design, colorful	rrshm
developing nations	dduwal nnamiya
development	tanmia
devil	sh-shitan; ljjn
devilish	ashidaniy
devils	ljjnun
diarrhea	abrţuţ; aşrriţ;
dice*	nnird
dictionary	dictionaire; I-munjid
difference*	lfrq
difficulty	shhqiyt
dignity	tamxmaxt
dinner	imnsi
direction	ljiht
director	lmudir
dirt (on ground)	akal; ashal
dirt (on person)	irshan; lusx
dirty (adj)	lwssx
dirty water	irshan
disabled (adj)	Imu⊱aq
dishes	irukutn
ditch, irrigation	targa
ditch, irrigation, division	asfsu
ditches, irrigation	tirgin
divided by (math)	maqsuma عاع

divided slaughtered animal	luzięt
division (math)	maqsuma
divorce (n)	arzum; zddu
divorced	nnurzmn
dizziness	tmlilay
djellaba	tajallabiyt
do (question word before noun)	id-
do (question word before verb)	is-
do not (command)	adur-
doctor	aţbib/taţbibt; adbib/tadbibt;
dog	igdi; ijdi; iyidi; idi
domain*	Imajal
donkey	aghyul
donkeys	ighyal
don't touch me	adi watgrd
door	tiflut; lbab
doorstep	اعtbt
dorm	Ixiria
double boiler	tarukut
doubt	shk
dough	arshti
doughnut	sfnj
down	azddir
downstairs	izdar
drain (in shower or floor) (n)	l-qrqara
drain pipe (on roof)	tafrawt
drawer	Imjrr
drawing of water	igm
dream (n)	tawargit
dress (n)	lqswa; aqqidur
dress shirt	Iqamija
dresser	Imaryu
drink (n)	timswit
drinking (n)	tissi
drinks	I-mashrubat; tissi
driver	shifur
drop (of liquid)	timqqit
drops (of liquid)	timqqa

drought	ljafaf
drugs	Imuxddirat
drugs, intravenous	tismiwin n lmuxddirat
drum (large one) (n)	ddndum
drum (n)	agnza; allun; tallunt;
dung (cow)	tarfa
dung (donkey, mule, horse)	imzran
dust	ibnghr
dust devil	tamzawit
dynamite	Iminat
eagle	lbaz
ear	amzzugh
early	anzay; zik
early (dawn)	tifawt
early, to do something	aznzy
earring	taxurst
earrings	tixursin
ears	imzgan; imzian
earth	akal
Earth, planet	ddunit; lealam
earthquake	zlzal
East (n)	lqblt; shrq
easy	iwhn; isahl
education	tighri
egg	taglayt
egg yolk	miwrigh n tglayt
eggplant	dnjal
eggs	tiglay
either	ima
elbow	tighmrin; tighmrt
election*	lintixab
electric cord	lxiţ n usid
electric outlet	Ipriz
electricity	asid
electricity	ďďuw
elephant	elf
embroidery	ţţrz
end (of events)	tiyira
enemies	i⊱dawan
enemy	a⊱daw
energy*	Iquwwa

enough	baraka; safi
ensemble (clothes)	ssunbl
enterprise	Imuqawala
entrails	tadwwart
entryway	lelu
envelope	jwa
environment	lbay'a
epilepsy	aquryan
equals	yusawi
equipment	irikutn
eraser	ImimsaHa
erosion*	taeriya
Europe	uropa
even (adv)	awd
every	ku; matta
ewe	tili; ţixsi
exactly	nishan
exam	limtiHan
except	ghir; ma¿ada
excursion	rriHla
excuse me	samHi
excuses (n)	tişaedir
execution	li⊱dam; tazlakt
exercise (n)	riada
exercise* (n)	tmrin
experience (n)	tjriba
expression (facial)	tifiras n uqmu
expression (literary)	iwaliwn
extremist	mutatarif
eye	ţiţ
eye, white of	timli n ţiţ
eyebrows	timiwa; timuwa
eyeglasses	nďaďr: nďarat
eyelashes	ashbabn
eyes	aln
fabric scraps	iHarqan
fabric*	ttub
face (n)	aqmu; udm
factory	luzin
faith	nniyt
faithfully	snniyt
faithfulness (sexual)	lixlaş
fake	lmzwwr

falcon	lbaz
fall (season)	lxrif
family	la⊱-ila; Ifamila
family of	ayt
famine	buhyyuf ;jjuځ**
fan (n)	Ifrfara
fan (of something) (n)	mushjjie
farm	lfirma
farmer	afllaH
fart (silent) (n)	akffif
fart (with noise) (n)	akuzziz
farts (silent) (n)	ikffifn
fast (adj)	fimrra; fisae
fat (animal) (n)	tadunt
fat (n)	lidam
father	baba; bba
fatigue (n)	tabxlit
faucet	rrobini
faucet (public)	bumba
favorite (adj)	dayitijib ₂
fear (n)	lxuf**
feather	rrish
February	fbrayr; shr juj
feelings	Imasha⊱ir
feet	idarn
fence	IHdd
fever	tawla; sxana
few (adj)	idrus
few (n)	imik
fiance	tislit
fiancee	Ixatiba
fibula	tisruns
field	igr
field, playing	ttiran
fields	igran
fig	tazart
fig liquor	maHya
fight (n)	imnghi
figs, black	tazart tungalt
figs, early	ikurran
file folder	lmilf
file, metal	tilima
filter	tasfayt

fine (monetary)	lxdiyt; lgharama**
finger	aďaď
finger, middle	rHu
finger, pinky	talidat
finger, thumb	ikmz
finger, thumb	ishmz
fingernail	iskr
fingernails	askarn
fingers	iďuďan
fire (n)	afa; اوfit
fire stand, iron	iniyn n wafa
fireplace	chmini
firestarter	rabus
firm	Ifirma
first (adj)	amzwaru; amzgaru
first (adv)	zwar
fish	asslm
fish (pl)	isliman; islman
fist	Ibunia
five minutes	qşm
flag	rraya
flashlight	lpil; trika
flat portable surface used for flattening bread	aglim
flatterer	asHHar
flatterers	isHHarn
flea	agurdu; awurdu
fleas	igurdan; iwurdan
flesh	tifiyyi
flies	izan
flirting	aqşr
flood (n)	anji
floor	akal; ashal
floor (cement)	ďďşş
flour	aggurn; awrrn
flour, course	ibrin
flour, white	Ifurs
flower	aldjig
flowers	ildjign; lwrd
flute	tarbabt
fly	izi
foal	asnus

fog	amdlu; ďbaba**
folder	Imilf
food	lmakla
food (lunch)	imkli
food (meal)	tirmt
foot	adar
foot, ball of	awaz; awrz
footprints	latr
for	i
for example	matalan; lmital**
forbidden	mamnu ₂
forcefully	s ddr⊱; s ighnan
forearm	ighil
forearms	ighalln
forehead	ayrni; ayrri
foreigner	abrrani; arummy
foreigners	irummin
forest	lghabt
fork	Ifrshita
fork (for wool)	isksa
form (for mud	ttabut
construction)	
form (paper)	tawirqt
fox	albun⊱; aHlliw
foxes	iHlliwn
free (n)	fabur
freedom	IHurriya*
french fries	Ifrit
Friday	ljumu⊱a
friend	amdakl/tamdaklt;
Incha	asmun/tasmunt
frog	agru; jrana**
frogs	igra
from	sg; zi
front (of location)	mnid (n)
fruit	lxrif
fruit (after meal)	ddisir
frying pan	Imaqla
fuck off	sir tquwd
full time workers	srbis
fun	nnashat; rshoqiyt
funnel	inifif

future	lguddam; lmustqbal**
gall bladder*	Imrrara
game like chess	ďama
garden	jjrda; tabHirt
gardener	ajardiniy
garlic	tiskrt; tuma**
gasket	jlda
gasoline (for cars)	Imazot
gasoline (for motor bikes)	lissans
gate	imi; lbab**
gauze	Ifasma
gay (person)	liwat
gazelle	tamlalt
gendarme, head	lajudan
gently (adv)	s IHil; s lxaţr
germs	Imikrubat
get well	ad i⊱fu rbbi
gift (n)	lkadu; tarzift
ginger	skinshbir
girl	tarbat
girls	talqumin; tirbatin; tishiratin; tarradin
glass	jjaj
glass (drinking)	lkass
glasses, eye	nďaďar
gloves	lligat
glue	Ikula; Işaq
goal (soccer)	hadaf
goal keeper	lHaris
goals	lahdaf
goat	taghat
goat (M)	ahush
goat (male, baby)	ighjd
goats	tightn
God knows	llah-uะlam
goiter	aglu; tirti
gold	ddhb
good	iHla
good (tasty)	yusad
good behavior	lHya; liHshmat
good bye	ayg rbbi sstr; llah- i⊱awn; layhni^; bslama**

goodness	tiHli
goodnight	nsas g Iman
goodnight (to more	nsatas g Iman
than 1 person)	
gopher (persons job)	ablandu
gossip (n)	tabrgagt
gound (adj)	sanida
government	ddula; lmxazn
grain	imndi
grammar*	nnaHw
grandfather	bba Hllu
grandmother	mma Hllu
grandparent	Hlu
grapes	aďil
graph	rasm taxţiţi
grass	rrbi⊱; tuga
grasshopper	tamurghi
grasshopper (small)	abrqu
grave (n)	asmdl; lqbr; timdlt
gravestone	tanmnirt
gravestones	tmnirin
graveyard	Imdint
gray*	armadi
graze (n)	tayssa
greed	ljue; ţţme
green	axdriy; azizaw
grey	armadi
grill	shwa
groom (n)	isli
grooms	islan
ground	akal
ground (i.e. spices)	ittzďa
ground grains	iziď
guard	aessas
guest	anbji; anbgi
guests	inbgawn
gully, drainage	talat; taqat
gulp (n)	tagmmimt
gum, chewing	lmska; tifizza
gums	aksum n tughmas;
	tifiyyi n tughmas
gun	Ikabus; Ifrdi
hail	ibruriy

hair	azzar
hair (goat)	inzadn
hair, small (esp.	inzad
knuckles)	
hair, strand of	inzad
hairs, small (esp.	inzadn
knuckles)	
hairs, white	ishiban
half	amnasf; nş**
hallway	اعا
hammer	Imţrqa; tasmmart
hammer (for sugar)	zzgliz
hand	afus
handkerchief	zzif
handle, axe	tirgxt
hands	ifasn
handspan	tardast
harassment*	ngir
hardship	tamara
hardware store	ddrugri
harelip	afriat
harvest	anbdu
harvest (grass)	tamgra
hat	kaskita; trbush
hay	alim
haze (weather)	ďbaba
he	ntta
head	ixf; uxsas
headache, migraine	shqiqt
headdress (metal)	tisghnas n ixf
heads	ighfawn; uxsasn
health	şşaHt
health clinic	sbiţar
healthy	ijjiy; işHa
heart	ul; lqlb**
heat	IHma
heater	sh_shufaj
Heaven	ljnt
hedgehog	bu mHmd
heel	awrz
heels	iwrzan
height	tubdda
hell	afa; jahnnama

help (n)	Imawnt ₅
hemorrage	bzzaf n idamn
hen	tafullust
her	nttat
her (direct obj.	-tt
pronoun)	
her (indirect obj.	-as
pronoun)	
her (possessive	-ns
pronoun)	
herb, grown in fields	tanaghut
herd	tawrot
herding	tayssa
here	da; datgh
here it is	han
heroin	Ihirwin
hers	win-ns/tin-ns
hiccup	tiqqst
hill	tawjja
him	ntta
him (direct obj.	-t
pronoun)	
him (indirect obj.	-as
pronoun)	
hip	tazuyt
his	-ns
his	win-ns/tin-ns
hobbies*	Ihiwayat
hobby*	Ihiwaya
hoe	aglzim; taylzimt
hole	aragh
holes	araghn
holiday	lะuţla**
homesickness	aqnad
homework	tmrin
honey	tamamit; tamimt
hood	agunun
hoof	sfiHt; tisilt
horn	isk
horn (car)	Iklaksun
horns (animal)	askawn
horse	ayyis
horse (female)	tagmart

horses	iysan
horseshoe	tisilt
hose	tyyu
hospitable (adj)	aeryan
hospital	sbitar
hostel	jite
hotel	lutil
hour	tassit _e
hours	swaye
house	jgga; tigmmi
housedress	pijama
houses	tigmma; jggawitn
how (interrogative)	manimsh;
	manimshidda
how much	mshta; shHal**
human being	bnadm
human rights*	Huquq I-insan
hummingbird	bu ubiba
hunger	lazz
husks, corn	aghddu
hyena	ifis
1	nk; nkin
1	nk
I love you	da km/k tirigh
I think so	nighe; imkn**
ice	agris;
idea	rray; lfikra**
if	ig; mk; msh
if only	mrday
immigrants	Imuhajrin
immigration	Ihijra
importance	g (conj) muhim
important	ihmma; muhim**
in	g
in (location)	g
in front of (location)	dat; Igdam
in order (counting)*	rttb
in order (not messy)	jme
in order to	afad; bash; marad
in the middle (of)	g wammas (n)
in the name of God	bismillah
incense	;ud loqmari; ljawiદ nndd

independent	listiqlal
industry	şşni⊱t
infection	aɛt̞ti̞b; jrH
information	inghmisn; lma⊱lumat**
injection	tismi
injury	arrmو
innocent*	bari
insect	axuy; abxxush
insects	ibxxushn
inside (of)	agnsu (n)
inspector	Imuftish
instructions*	ttelimat
insurance	rasurans
interesting	iga muhim
intersection	gr ibrdan
intestine	asrm
intestines	isrman
investment	listitmar
invitation	taghuri
iodine	lyud
iris	in n ţit اعا
iron fire stand	iniyn n wafa
ironwork grill	Igrgaj; shbkka
(window)	
irrigation ditch	targa
is (question word	id-
before noun)	
is (question word	is-
before verb)	
island	I-jazira; tagzirt; tayzirt
isle	znqt
it (F object) (direct	-tt
obj. pronoun)	
it (M object) (direct	-t
obj. pronoun)	
it exists (it is there)	mujud
itch (n)	akmaz
its none of my business	mashi shughli
its none of your business	mashi shghlk
IUD	l⊱amaliya
IV	sirum; tismi n Iqwwa
jack, tire	Ikrik
J- 2,	***

jacket	djakita; Ifista
jail	lHabs
January	yanayr; shar waHd
jar (n)	Iqrea
jaundice	bu şfir; siwrigh
jaw	taghşmat, tamargast
jealousy	Ighira
jellaba	tajllabiyt
jelly	lcufitir
Jew	uday
Jews	l-yahud; udayn
job	lxdmt
jocularity	rrshuqit
joint (i.e. knee)	lmsfl
joke	nnukta
joker	baqshish
joker (in cards)	jjokir
joking around	lhďrt
jokingly (adv)	s enwa
journal (personal)	lyawmiyyat
journalist	saHafi
jug	Ibriq; Ibrrad
juice	ادِaşir
July	yulyuz; shhr sb¿a
June	yunyu; shhr sţa
juniper	tawalt
just	ghir
just now	dghik; mHra
kettle	Ighllay; Imqrash
key	tasarut
keys	tisura
kid (small goat)	ighjd
kidney	tigzlt; tiyzlt
killing	mnghiwt
killing	imnghi
kilogram	kilo
kindling	lqsh
king	agllid; Imalik
kingdom*	Imamlaka
kitchen	Ikuzina
knife	tajnwit; Imus**
knot	tamkrist
ladder	sslum; taskkalya

ladle	aghnja
lake	IbuHayra
lamp	tajjajt
languages	llughat
lantern	tajjajt
last	amgaru/tamgarut
latch	şşaqta
later	mnb _E d
law	Iqanun
lawyer	ImuHami
leaf	ifr
leather	jjld
leather*	lkwir
leaves	ifrawn
left	azlmad
lentils	leds
leprosy	lbrş
lesson	ddrs
lessons	ddurus
letter	tabrat
liar	bu iskirkisn; bu ifttichn
lid	timdlt
lie (n)	afttik; lkdba
lies	lkdub; ifttikn
life	tudrt; lHayat**
lifestyle	Imeisht
light (n)	assidd; ďďuw
light bulb	Ibula
light switch	nnggasa
lighter	Ibrika
lightning	ussim
like (comparison)	am; zund
line (of people)	şşf
line (on paper)	ssţr
lines (in paper)	ssţur
lines (of people)	şşfuf
lion	izm
lip	axmmuy
lips	ixmmuyn
liquid	zund aman; ssa-il**
litter	zzbl
little (n)	idrus; imik; imiq
liver	tasa

livestock	lbhaym
lizard	tabrdmmusht;
	tazlmummiyt; tiqlit
loaf of bread	taxbziyt; tughrift
loan	arţţal
lock (bolt) (n)	şşaqta
lock (n)	lqfl
locust	tamurghi
logs	iqba
lollipops	lmşaşa
loneliness	lqnd
longing (for) (n)	taghufi
loom	asţţa
loss (n) (vs. profit)	irzan
lotion	ddhana
lotto-like game	ttirsi
love (n)	lHub; tayri
luck	zzhr
lunch	allas; imkli
lung illness (caused	silicuz
from work in mines)	
lungs	turin
lymph nodes	iqojjan
lyrics	Ikalimat
magnet	dinamu
mail	Ikuri n Ibost
majority	shigan; l'aghlabyya**
make-up (n)	lmakyaj
male*	ddkr
man	argaz; aryaz;
manager	Imudir
manure	lghbar
manure heap	abdduz
many	bzzaf; gudin(t); shigan;
	wahli n
map	Ixariţa
March	mars; shahr tlata
mare	tagmart
marketing*	ttswiq
marriage	tamghra
marrow, bone	adif
mask of pregnancy	takula
masturbation	tummizt
mat	agrtil

material lkttan; ttub mathamatics rryadiat mattress lbayas; nnamusiyya mausoleum agurram mauve (color) aHarmlal May mayyu; shar xmsa maybe nighɛ mayor lmqdm me (direct obj. pronoun) — -i pronoun) me (indirect obj. pronoun) meal tirmt; lwajba meal, last one before sunrise during Ramadan lwajabat measles buHmrun; buzggagh meat aksum; tifiyyi meat skewers titliwin meat, diced shwa meat, dried asawar; tikurdasin meat, goat lɛnzi meat, ground* lkfta meat, sheep* lghnmi meat, without bones lhbra mediator lwasit medicine asafar; ddwa Meditteranean Sea lbHar I-abyad I- mutawassit meeting meeting of leaders lijtimaɛ melting pot (literally 7 vegetables) men irgzn; irizn menu lmenu merchandise ssliɛt merit badges (on uniforms)	matches	luqid
mathamatics rryadiat mattress lbayas; nnamusiyya mausoleum agurram mauve (color) aHarmlal May mayyu; shar xmsa maybe nighɛ mayor lmqdm me (direct obj. pronoun) -i me (indirect obj. pronoun) meal tirmt; lwajba meal, last one before sunrise during Ramadan lwajabat meals lwajabat meat aksum; tifiyyi meat skewers titliwin meat, diced shwa meat, dried asawar; tikurdasin meat, goat lɛnzi meat, ground* lkfta meat, sheep* lghnmi meat, without bones lhbra mediator lwasit medicine asafar; ddwa Meditteranean Sea lbHar l-abyad l- mutawassit meeting ajmmuɛ; lijtimaɛ meeting of leaders lijtimaɛ melting pot (literally 7 vegetables) men irgzn; irizn menu lmenu merchandise ssliɛt merit badges (on uniforms)		-
mattress Ibayas; nnamusiyya mausoleum agurram agurram mauve (color) aHarmlal May mayyu; shar xmsa maybe nigh mayor Imqdm me (direct obj. pronoun) me (indirect obj. pronoun) meal tirmt; Iwajba meal, last one before sunrise during Ramadan meals lwajabat measles buHmrun; buzggagh meat aksum; tifiyyi meat skewers titliwin meat, diced shwa meat, dried asawar; tikurdasin meat, goat Iɛnzi meat, ground* Ikfta meat, without bones Ihbra mediator Iwasit medicine asafar; ddwa Meditteranean Sea IbHar I-abyad I-mutawassit meeting ajmmuɛ; lijtimaɛ meeting ajmmuɛ; lijtimaɛ meeting pot (literally 7 vegetables) men irgzn; irizn menu merchandise ssliɛt merit badges (on uniforms) Igrayd Igrayd		
mausoleum agurram mauve (color) aHarmlal May mayyu; shar xmsa maybe nighɛ mayor Imqdm me (direct obj. pronoun) me (indirect obj. pronoun) meal tirmt; Iwajba meal, last one before sunrise during Ramadan meals Iwajabat measles buHmrun; buzggagh meat aksum; tifiyyi meat skewers titliwin meat, diced shwa meat, dried asawar; tikurdasin meat, goat Iɛnzi meat, ground* Ikfta meat, sheep* Ighnmi meat, without bones Ihbra mediator Iwasit medicine asafar; ddwa Meditteranean Sea IbHar I-abyad I- mutawassit meeting meeting of leaders Iijtimaɛ melting pot (literally 7 vegetables) men irgzn; irizn menu Imenu merchandise ssliɛt merit badges (on uniforms)		, ,
mauve (color) May mayyu; shar xmsa maybe mayor lmqdm me (direct obj. pronoun) me (indirect obj. pronoun) meal meal, last one before sunrise during Ramadan meals lwajabat measles buHmrun; buzggagh meat aksum; tifiyyi meat skewers titliwin meat, diced shwa meat, dried asawar; tikurdasin meat, goat lɛnzi meat, ground* lkfta meat, sheep* lghnmi meat, without bones lhbra medicine Meditteranean Sea lbHar I-abyad I- mutawassit meeting meeting of leaders melting pot (literally 7 vegetables) men lirgzn; irizn menu merchandise merit badges (on uniforms) limqdm imqdm -i imqdm imqdm shur; lwajba shur shur shur shur shur shur shur shur		
May maybe mayor limqdm me (direct obj. pronoun) me (indirect obj. pronoun) meal meal, last one before sunrise during Ramadan meals lwajabat measles buHmrun; buzggagh meat aksum; tifiyyi meat skewers titliwin meat, diced meat, dried meat, goat meat, ground* meat, sheep* lghnmi meat, without bones mediator lwasit medicine Meditteranean Sea liytimae meting pot (literally 7 vegetables) men ligrayd menu merchandise merit badges (on uniforms) limqdm itimqdm itimqdm itimqt; lwajba lwajbat shur shur shur shur shur shur shur shur		
maybe night mayor lmqdm me (direct obj. pronoun) me (indirect obj. pronoun) meal tirmt; lwajba meal, last one before sunrise during Ramadan meals lwajabat measles buHmrun; buzggagh meat aksum; tifiyyi meat skewers titliwin meat, diced shwa meat, dried asawar; tikurdasin meat, goat ltliam meat, sheep* lghnmi meat, without bones lhbra mediator lwasit medicine asafar; ddwa Meditteranean Sea lbHar I-abyad I- mutawassit meeting meeting of leaders lijtimat melting pot (literally 7 vegetables) men irgzn; irizn menu lmenu merchandise sslit merit badges (on uniforms)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
mayor Imqdm me (direct obj. pronoun) me (indirect obj. pronoun) meal tirmt; Iwajba meal, last one before sunrise during Ramadan meals Iwajabat measles buHmrun; buzggagh meat aksum; tifiyyi meat skewers titliwin meat, diced shwa meat, dried asawar; tikurdasin meat, goat Iɛnzi meat, ground* Ikfta meat, sheep* Ighnmi meat, without bones Ihbra mediator Iwasit medicine asafar; ddwa Meditteranean Sea IbHar I-abyad I- mutawassit meeting ajmmuɛ; lijtimaɛ meeting of leaders Iijtimaɛ melting pot (literally 7 vegetables) men irgzn; irizn menu Imenu merchandise ssliɛt merit badges (on uniforms)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
me (direct obj. pronoun) me (indirect obj. pronoun) meal tirmt; Iwajba meal, last one before sunrise during Ramadan meals Iwajabat buHmrun; buzggagh meat aksum; tifiyyi meat skewers titliwin meat, diced shwa meat, dried asawar; tikurdasin meat, goat Iɛnzi meat, ground* Ikfta meat, sheep* Ighnmi meat, without bones Ilbra medicine asafar; ddwa Meditteranean Sea IbHar I-abyad I-mutawassit meeting ajmmuɛ; lijtimaɛ meeting of leaders Iijtimaɛ menu merchandise ssliɛt menu Imenu merchandise ssliɛt merit badges (on uniforms)		0 0
meal tirmt; Iwajba meal, last one before sunrise during Ramadan meals Iwajabat measles buHmrun; buzggagh meat aksum; tifiyyi meat skewers titliwin meat, diced shwa meat, dried asawar; tikurdasin meat, goat Iɛnzi meat, ground* Ikfta meat, sheep* Ighnmi meat, without bones Ihbra mediator Iwasit medicine asafar; ddwa Meditteranean Sea IbHar I-abyad I- mutawassit meeting ajmmuɛ; Iijtimaɛ meeting of leaders Iijtimaɛ melting pot (literally 7 vegetables) men irgzn; irizn menu Imenu merchandise ssliɛt merit badges (on uniforms)	me (direct obj.	-
meal, last one before sunrise during Ramadan meals	,	-i
sunrise during Ramadan meals lwajabat measles buHmrun; buzggagh meat aksum; tifiyyi meat skewers titliwin meat, diced shwa meat, dried asawar; tikurdasin meat, goat lɛnzi meat, ground* lkfta meat, sheep* lghnmi meat, without bones lhbra mediator lwasit medicine asafar; ddwa Meditteranean Sea lbHar l-abyad l- mutawassit meeting ajmmuɛ; lijtimaɛ meeting of leaders lijtimaɛ melting pot (literally 7 vegetables) men irgzn; irizn menu lmenu merchandise ssliɛt merit badges (on uniforms)	meal	tirmt; lwajba
measles buHmrun; buzggagh meat aksum; tifiyyi meat skewers titliwin meat, diced shwa meat, dried asawar; tikurdasin meat, goat lɛnzi meat, ground* lkfta meat, sheep* lghnmi meat, without bones lhbra mediator lwasit medicine asafar; ddwa Meditteranean Sea lbHar l-abyad l-mutawassit meeting ajmmuɛ; lijtimaɛ meeting of leaders lijtimaɛ melting pot (literally 7 vegetables) men irgzn; irizn menu lmenu merchandise ssliɛt merit badges (on uniforms)	sunrise during	şHur
meat skewers titliwin meat, diced shwa meat, dried asawar; tikurdasin meat, goat lɛnzi meat, ground* lkfta meat, sheep* lghnmi meat, without bones lhbra mediator lwasit medicine asafar; ddwa Meditteranean Sea lbHar I-abyad I- mutawassit meeting ajmmuɛ; lijtimaɛ meeting of leaders lijtimaɛ melting pot (literally 7 vegetables) men irgzn; irizn menu lmenu merchandise ssliɛt merit badges (on uniforms)	meals	lwajabat
meat skewers titliwin meat, diced shwa meat, dried asawar; tikurdasin meat, goat lɛnzi meat, ground* lkfta meat, sheep* lghnmi meat, without bones lhbra mediator lwasit medicine asafar; ddwa Meditteranean Sea lbHar l-abyad l- mutawassit meeting ajmmuɛ; lijtimaɛ meeting of leaders lijtimaɛ melting pot (literally 7 vegetables) men irgzn; irizn menu lmenu merchandise ssliɛt merit badges (on uniforms)	measles	buHmrun; buzggagh
meat, diced shwa meat, dried asawar; tikurdasin meat, goat lɛnzi meat, ground* lkfta meat, sheep* lghnmi meat, without bones lhbra mediator lwasit medicine asafar; ddwa Meditteranean Sea lbHar I-abyad I- mutawassit meeting ajmmuɛ; lijtimaɛ meeting of leaders lijtimaɛ melting pot (literally 7 vegetables) men irgzn; irizn menu lmenu merchandise ssliɛt merit badges (on uniforms)	meat	aksum; tifiyyi
meat, dried asawar; tikurdasin meat, goat lɛnzi meat, ground* lkfta meat, sheep* lghnmi meat, without bones lhbra mediator lwasit medicine asafar; ddwa Meditteranean Sea lbHar I-abyad I- mutawassit meeting ajmmuɛ; lijtimaɛ meeting of leaders lijtimaɛ melting pot (literally 7 vegetables) men irgzn; irizn menu lmenu merchandise ssliɛt merit badges (on uniforms)	meat skewers	titliwin
meat, goat	meat, diced	
meat, ground* Ikfta meat, sheep* Ighnmi meat, without bones Ihbra mediator Iwasit medicine asafar; ddwa Meditteranean Sea IbHar I-abyad I- mutawassit meeting ajmmuɛ; lijtimaɛ meeting of leaders Iijtimaɛ melting pot (literally 7 vegetables) men irgzn; irizn menu Imenu merchandise ssliɛt merit badges (on uniforms)	meat, dried	asawar; tikurdasin
meat, sheep* Ighnmi meat, without bones Ihbra mediator Iwasit medicine asafar; ddwa Meditteranean Sea IbHar I-abyad I- mutawassit meeting ajmmuɛ; lijtimaɛ meeting of leaders Iijtimaɛ melting pot (literally 7 vegetables) men irgzn; irizn menu Imenu merchandise ssliɛt merit badges (on uniforms)		اجاzi
meat, without bones Ihbra mediator Iwasit medicine asafar; ddwa Meditteranean Sea IbHar I-abyad I- mutawassit meeting ajmmuɛ; lijtimaɛ meeting of leaders Iijtimaɛ melting pot (literally 7 vegetables) men irgzn; irizn menu Imenu merchandise ssliɛt merit badges (on uniforms)		Ikfta
mediator lwasit medicine asafar; ddwa Meditteranean Sea lbHar I-abyad I- mutawassit meeting ajmmuɛ; lijtimaɛ meeting of leaders lijtimaɛ melting pot (literally 7 vegetables) men irgzn; irizn menu lmenu merchandise ssliɛt merit badges (on uniforms)		Ighnmi
medicine asafar; ddwa Meditteranean Sea lbHar l-abyad l- mutawassit meeting ajmmuɛ; lijtimaɛ meeting of leaders lijtimaɛ melting pot (literally 7 sbɛ xdur vegetables) men irgzn; irizn menu lmenu merchandise ssliɛt merit badges (on uniforms)	,	
Meditteranean SeaIbHar I-abyad I-mutawassitmeetingajmmuξ; lijtimaξmeeting of leaderslijtimaξmelting pot (literally 7 vegetables)sbξ xdurmenirgzn; iriznmenuImenumerchandisessliξtmerit badges (on uniforms)Igrayd	mediator	
mutawassit meeting ajmmuɛ; lijtimaɛ meeting of leaders lijtimaɛ melting pot (literally 7 sbɛ xdur vegetables) men irgzn; irizn menu lmenu merchandise ssliɛt merit badges (on uniforms)		
meeting ajmmuɛ; lijtimaɛ meeting of leaders lijtimaɛ melting pot (literally 7 sbɛ xdur vegetables) men irgzn; irizn menu lmenu merchandise ssliɛt merit badges (on uniforms)	Meditteranean Sea	
meeting of leaders lijtimaɛ melting pot (literally 7 sbɛ xdur vegetables) men irgzn; irizn menu lmenu merchandise ssliɛt merit badges (on uniforms)		
melting pot (literally 7 vegetables) men irgzn; irizn menu lmenu merchandise ssliɛt merit badges (on uniforms)		
vegetables) men irgzn; irizn menu Imenu merchandise ssliɛt merit badges (on uniforms)		
menu Imenu merchandise ssliɛt merit badges (on uniforms)	0	sbę xdur
merchandise ssliɛt merit badges (on uniforms)	men	irgzn; irizn
merit badges (on Igrayd uniforms)	menu	Imenu
uniforms)	merchandise	ssli ₂ t
madal III aras III alial		Igrayd
metai iHam; iHaid	metal	IHam; IHdid
metal box (for sugar) ţarbiεt	metal box (for sugar)	ţarbi⊱t
metal stick for coals ansmar n wafa	metal stick for coals	ansmar n wafa

metal, a useless	aqzdir
piece	o and in
metal, flat, to put on roof	aqzdir
meter (in taxi)	lkuntur
mice	ighrdayn
microscope*	lmijhar
military	a⊱skriy; l⊱skr
military guys	amxzniy
milk (n)	IHlib
Milky Way	asif n igna
mill	azrg
mill, water	tisirt
millions (money)	brikat
minaret	taşşum⊱t
mind (n)	leql
mine (minerals)	Ighar; Imnjm**
mine (possessive)	win-u; tin-u
mineral	Imedn
minerals	Imaad¿in
minister (govt)	lwazir
ministers (govt)	lwizara
mint	liqamt; nenae
minus	naqis
mirror	Imri
miss	lalla
mistake	lafut; Ighalaţ; Ixata
mister	sidi
molar	azrg
molars	izrgan
mold (for bricks)	lqalb
mold (n)	aghmal
mole (on skin)	taHbubt
Monday	ltniyn
money	idrimn; iqaridn; Iflus
money order	Imanďa
monkey	zeţuţ
month	ayur; shhr
moon	ayur
more	uggar
morning	şbaH
morning (early)	tifawt
Moroccan	amghrabiy/tamghrabiyt

Moroccans imghrabiyn mortar and pestle tafrdut mortar and pestle* Ihakum; Imhraz	
mortar and pestle* Ihakum; Imhraz	
·	
mosque Ijame	
mosquito abiba	
most* I-aghlabyya	
moth ibrbillu	
mother mma*; lwalida	
mountain adrar; aghulid; jbl**	
mountain pass tizi	
mountains lajbal; lewari	
mouse aghrday; taghrdayt	
mousetrap Iglaqit	
mouth imi	
movement amshtg; IHaraka	
much bzzaf; chigan	
mud aluţ; talaxt	
mud (really bad) albuz	
mug aghurraf	
mulberry ttut	
mule asrdun; tasrdunt	
mules isrdan	
multiplication (math) ďďrb	
multiplied by (math) fi; madruba	
muscle tabujjut; l⊱ďala**	
muscles tibujja; ledalat**	
mushroom aghrum n wulli	
music Imusiqa	
musket bushfr	
Muslims inslmn; muslimin**	
must (w/verbs) ixssa (reflexive)	
mustache Imustaj; shlaghm	
mute person aznzul	
my -inu; -nu	
nail amsmar; ansmar	
nail clippers tighmdin; Imqş**	
naked asbboţ; Hazudi	
name ism	
name, family Iknya	
names ismawn	
nation ddula	
nationality ljinsia	
nature ţţabiξa	

naughtiness	tamssi
naughty person	lm'sxut(a)
nausea	timlillay
near (location)	tama n
necessary	labdda
neck (n)	agrd; agaţ
necklace	tazra
necklace (shell)	iqayn
nectarine	sh-hdiya
needle	tismi
needles, knitting	Ikrushi
neighbor	adjar
neighbors	adjarn
neithernor	laula
nest	tissi; lesh
never (future)	ursar
never (past)	urdjin
news	Ixbar
next	didan
next to	tama n
next year	imal
night	ggid
night before last	aslid idgam
nipple	ixf n bbush
no	uHu; wahi
no longer	uryad
no one	awd yan
no problem	ihnna IHal; mashi
nohody	mushkil
nobody	awdyan
noise (n) nomads	aqqur; şda⊱ irHHaln
noodles	
	shri⊱yya wala
nor	
normal north	adiદ sh-shamal
North America	
	Amerika sh-shamaliya
nose	tiynzar
nose, runny	tivezar
noses	tiynzar
nostalgia (for)	taghufi
not (for nouns or pronouns)	urid

not possible	ur itmkin
not yet	urta
notebook	lknnash
nothing	amya; awd maɛlm; awd
noun	ism
November	nuwanbir; shahr Hda⊱sh
now	dghi; dghik
number	rraqm
numbers	larqam
nurse	afrmliy/tafrmliyt
oats	atkkuy
objectives	lahadaf**
obstruct	Haşr
occasion	dikra; Ifurşa
ocean	lbHr; l-muHit
October	oktobr; shar ¿shra
odd (i.e. 1, 3, 5)	fardi
of	n
offensive	sxsr (conj. in present) lxatr
office	lbiru; lmktb
offspring	tarwa
oil (n)	zzit
oil, machine	lmazuţ
ointment	Ibbumada
old man	awssar
old woman	tawssart
olive	zzitun
olive oil	zit leud; zzit n zzitun
on (objects)	ghif; xf
on (top of)	afla n
on the side	g tiynnit
once	yan ddor
one third	tulut
oneself, by	i wadu*; ixf^
onion	azalim
only	day
only	XS
opening in front of shirt (women)	awsi
opinion	rray
opinions	id rray

opportunity	lfurşa
opposite	ďď'd; leks
optomistic*	mutafa-il
or	nghd
or (question)	mid
orange (color)	alimuniy
orange (fruit)	llimun
orchard (usually w/in a wall)	urti
oregano	zza⊱tar**
organization	munďďama
others	wiyyad'; tiyyad'
otter	iydi n waman
our	-ngh
ours	win-ngh; tin-ngh
outfit (clothes)	ssunbl
outside (of)	brra (n)
oven	afrran
over	nig
over here	iwrd
over there	iwrin
package	lkuliya
page	sfHa
pages	sfHat
pain (n)	iqqigh
paint (n)	Ibantura; şbaxt
paint brush	şşita n şbaxt
pair	yan wani; sin
pair (cards)	rrunda
palm (of hand)	tidiklt
palm tree	asklu n tiyni
pan (1 handle)	Ikasruna
pan (2 handles)	Igamila
pancake	bghrir
pancake-like bread	toghrift
panther*	Ifahd
panties	lgrsun; slib
pants	ssrwal
paper	tawriqt
paprika	tHmira
parade	listi⊱rad
paradise	ljnt
paragraph*	Ifqra

parasite	Iparazit
parents	Iwalidin
parliament	Ibrlaman
parsley	Imednus
part (of whole)	ţaraf
partridge	taskurt
party	Ifishta; IHafla
party (get together)	zrda
party, birth	ssib?
pass, mountain	tizi
pasta	brkuks
pasta (noodles)	shri⊱yya
pastry (fried and	shbbakiyya
sugar coated)	,,,,
pastry cloth	aglim
pasture	almu
path	abrid; shanţy
path going up hill	tlea
patience	şşbr
paved road	Igudron
peace	Ihna; Iman
peach	lxux
peanut butter	amlu
peanuts	kawkaw
pear	bouะwid; tfiras
peas	jlbana
pedal (gas)	Iksiratun
peelings	ifrsha
pen, animal	tazawt; tafrgant
penalty card	lindar
pencil	qalamrasas; Iqalam
penis	abllu; ajوrir
penis (slang)	warighs; zb
people	mddn
people (of 1 nation)	shb ₂
people, high birth	shrfa
people, poor	drawsh; Imasakin
peoples (of nation)	sh-shuzub
pepper (spice)	lbzar
pepper (vegetable)	tiflflt
pepper, bell	ifIfI
pepper, hot	tiflflt iHrran
pepper, hot	IHrur

perfume	lbxur; rriHa
perhaps	nigh ₂
person	bnadm
person missing teeth	war ughban
person who cannot	aznzul
talk	
person who stutters	atmtam
person with gray hair	ashiban
person with one eye	bu yat tit
person, alcoholic	askayri
person, blind	ademash
person, crazy	amedur/tamedurt
person, cross-eyed	aziwal
person, deaf	aznzul
person, degraded	amazdar
person, dignified	amxmax
person, high birth	agurram; shrif
person, hunchbacked	bu ta⊱uyt
person, low birth	a⊱amiy
person, mute	aznzul
person, nosy	bu sdaද
person, old	amghar/tamghart; awssar/tawsssart
person, poor	driwsh; Imskin
person, sick	amuţin
pessimistic*	mutasha-im
pestle	tafrdut
pestle (stone)	azduz
pharmacy	Ifrmasiyan
phlegm	axlul
phone number	nmra n tilifun
photograph	tswira
photographs	tsawr
pick-axe	ashaqur
picnic	rriHla
pictures	tsawr
piece	lmurşu
pig	aHlluf
pigeon	aHmmam; atbir
pill	Ikinat
pillow	attag; lusada; lmxdda
pillows	lusayd

pills	lkinat
pinch (n)	tubbiyt
pink	awrdiy
pinwheel	Ifrfar
pipe	aqadus
pitcher	aghrraf
pitchfork	tazart n urwa
place	adghar
place for prayer, in mosque	Imqsurt
place where people wait to find work	lmukf
place, high	agdal
place, higher	azilal
placenta	timit
placenta (euphemism)	utmas
places	idgharn
plan	Iblan
planet	ddunit; lkawkab**
plans	Iblanat
plant, hallucinogenic	taburzigt
planting	azra _č
plaster	lgbş; ljir
plate	tbşil
pliers	llqaţţ
plow (n)	awullu
plowing	tayuga
plowing, by hand	taghuzi
plus (math)	za-id
pocket	jjib; jjnb
poem*	shi⊱r
poems	timnaţin
poet	amdyaz; sha¿ir**
poison	ssm
poisoning	ishtsha
police	Ibulis
police car	stafit
police inspector	linspiktur
police station	Ikumisiriyya
pollution	ttalwwut
pomade	Ipumada
pomegranate	rrmman
ponge	lponj

pool	lapisin
pool (in river)	amda
poop (human)	ixxan
poop (sheep)	lghbar
poor	lmskin
poor people	lmasakin
poor thing	igllin/tigllint;
	mskin/mskina
poor things	msakn
popcorn*	Iglya
pope	Ibaba
poplar	ssfsaf
population	shb ₂
porridge	tarwayt
portion (n)	taraf
possible	imkn
post man	lfaktur
post office	Ibuşţa
pot	tishint
pot, coffee	Ibriq
potato	baţaţa
potato bug	leffar
prayer	tazallit
prayer beads	tsbiHat
prayer rug	şşllaya
president	rrayss
press (n)	zzyyar
pressure	ďďghţ
pressure cooker	lkukut
pretty (adj)	iHla
price	ttaman
priceless	ur ghurs ttaman
prickly pear	aknaray; lHndia; tazart n urumy
prison	IHbs
prize	lja-iza
probably	nighع
probably not	moHal
problem	lmushkil
products*	Imntuj
profit (n)	rrbH
program*	Ibrnamaj
project (n)	Imshru ₂
projects	lmashariદ

pronounciation*	nutq
proprietor	bu-
prostitute	lqHba
prostitute (least	Ibaghiya
shocking)	
prostitutes	IqHab
prostitutes (least	Ibaghiyat
shocking)	
province	leamala
provisions	winعا
pulley (well)	nna⊱ura
pulley system	jjrrara
pullover	triku
pump	Ibumba
pumpkin	taghsayt
pupil (of eye)	izri; mumu n ţiţ
puppy	ixzin
purchase (n)	tamsuqt
purple	abanafsajiy; amdadiy
purse	şak
purse (for old men)	aqrab
pus	nshl; lghsh
quality	Ikaliti
quarter	rabea; rbe
queen	Imalika
question	asqsa; su-al**
quickly	fimrra
quill (in plant)	asnnan
quills	isnnan
quince	shfrjl
rabbit	tawtult; tqnint
racism	l⊱nsuriya
racks, brochette	shwwaya
radio	radio
rain	anzar
rain	tagut
rainbow	tislit n unzar
raisins	zbib
rake (n)	rraţţu
ram	anuguţ
ranger, forest	bughaba
rarely	mrra mrra
raven	ahaqar

ravine	taghya
razor	zzizwar
ready	msta ₂ d
reason	sabab
reasonable	Imequi
receipt	lbu
recipe	Imaqadir
rectangle	Imustaţil
red	azggagh
red fox	albun _e
reduce	naqs
refrigerator	tllaja
region	Iminţaqa
registration, for work	tsjil
regret (n)	tgrazi
regulator (between	Imagana
gas tank and hose)	
reign	lmulk
relationship	lealaqa
relative	Ifamila
relatives	tagmat; taymat
religion	ddin
removal	ukus
rent (n)	Ikra; Ikri
report	rrapur
representative (in	nayb
gov't)	
republic	ljumhuriya
Republicans	ljumhuryyin
reservoir	sharij
respect (n)	I-iHtiram
responsibility	Imsuliya
rest (n)	aswunfu; rraHt
retirement	lantrit
reward	lajr
ribbon	Ifilil n wazzar
rice	rruz
rifle	jwija
right (direction)	ayffas
right (privilege)	lHq
right, on the	xf wayfas
rights	lHuquq
ring	talxatmt

ripe	tinwi
river	assif
road	abrid
road, paved	lgudron
rock	azru
rocket	şşarux
rocks	izran
rolling pin	ddllak
roof	sqf; taduli
roof is leaking	tlla tmqqit
roofing (n)	tamssalt
room	aHanu; Ibit; tahanut
room (salon)	tansriyt; ssalon
rooster	afullus
root	azghur
roots	izughran
rope	izikr; lutrt
rose (flower)	taldjikt
rose (flower)	lward
rosemary	asir
rotten (n)	axmmuj
round	amdwwr
rug, wool	tiHnblt
running	tazla
rust	şda
sack	lxnsht
sacrificial animal	tafaska
saddle	tariyt
saddle blanket	taghrat
saddle, camels	tariyt n ulghm
saddle, mules	tabarda n usrdun
safety pin	tismi n oghnas; Ifilil
saffron	zzefran
salad	shlata
-	shhriya
salt	tisnt
\ /	rmla
sand dunes	tiwjjiwin n rmla
	idushan
sandals, woven	iburksn
	kaskrot
	nadafa
satellite*	Iqamar lisţina¿i

Saturday	sbit
sauce	duaz; imarghan
saucepan	Igamila
saw	Imnshar
sawdust	tnjira n Imnshar
scab	aettib
scale	lmizan; lebar
scale, pull	tusht
scar	azmmul
scarf	zzif; Ifular
scarf clip	tasghunst
scarves	zwayf
schedule (program)	Ibrnamaj
school	Imdrasa
school vacation	leuţla
school, koranic	ljamૄ
science	leulum
scissors	lmqşş; tuzlin
scooter	Imutur
scorpion	tighirdmt; tighadmt
scratch	axbash
screen (in widow)	shbbik
screen (t.v.,	sh-shasha
computer, etc.)	
screwdriver	turnuvis
scrub-brush	ifssiy
scythe	imgr; timgat
sea	lbHar; lbHr
seam	tigni
seat	Iblast
seats	Iblays
secretary	lkatib/lkatiba; ssikritira
seed	aHbub; amud
seeds	amud; iHbubn; zzrriૃદt
self	iwadu*
selfish (adj)*	anani
semen	lmani
sentence (grammar)*	ljumla
sentence (legal)*	lHukm
September	shutanbir; shahr tsea
sequins	muzun
sewing (n)	tigni

sexual harrassment*	ttaHrrush ljinsi
shade	amalu
shadow	amalu
shadows	imula; tasayawlt
shame	Hshuma
shampoo	shanpwan
share (n)	amur
shawl clip	tasghunst
she	nttat
sheep	aHuliy; ulli
sheep and goats	Imal
sheep, barbary	udadn
sheepskin (as a rug)	ahiţur
sheepskin (to sit/pray on)	ahidur; tahidurt
sheepskin (uncut)	aslix
sheet	lizar
sheet metal	aqzdir
shephard	amksa
shepherds	imksawn
shin	anzlum
ship	lbabur
ship	Ibaţu
shirt, dress	Iqamija
shoes	idukan; şşbbaţ;
	tikurbyin
shop	taHanut
shop keeper	butaHanut/m_mtHanut
shopping*	Imqďiyt
short	igzul
shot (of medicine)	agzzay
shots (of medicine)	tismawin
should	ixssa
shoulder	ighir
shoulders	ighariwn; tighurdin
shovel	Ibala
shroud, funeral	lkfn
shrub	ifssiy
siblings	aytma
sickle	imgr
sickness	igh n sha
sickness	lmrď**
side	tiynnit

side, other (of river, road)	agummadin
sieve	tallunt;
sifter	bu syyar
sigh	tixt
silk	lHrir
silver	nqurt
similar (to)	zund
similar to	am
sin	ddnb
since	lig; sg
sincerely	s nniyt
singer	amdiaz
singer*	lmughnni
sink	lavabu; sharij n irukutn
sip (n)	tagumimt
sir	sidi
sister (my)	utma
sister-in-law	tamţut n igma^
sisters	istmatn; tawmatin
sisters (my)	istma
situation	lHal
size	nmra; latay
skewer (n)	sfud
skewers	id sfud
skin	aslix
skin spots, circular, dry, usually on face	tafuri
skin, animal	aslix
skin, for making bread	aglim
skirt	şşaya
sky	ignna
skylight	aragh
skylight*	dduwaya
slave	ismx; اوabd
sledge hammer	Imassa
sleep	anudm; taguni
sleep, pretend	taguni n wushn; taguni
	n פnwa
slingshot	jjbbad; lkari
slippers	ikurbin
slowly	s IHil; s ttawil; s_IHil
small	amskan; amzzan

small piece of glass smell smoke (n) smoke (n) aggu smuggler Imuhrrib smuggling snail shbughlal snake ifighr; tifighra sneakers sbrdilat; şşbbaţ sneeze (n) snore (n) sxurruyn snot sot axlul snow atfl so (therefore) uxla sotat (purpose) marad soap sşabun soccer Ikura; takurt sock targhiwin; tqashr socket, electrical sofa Ipriz socks tqashr soda Imunada sofa Ipanj solar panel taqa shmsia soldier amxzniy; aɛskriy solution IHI some ka n someone kan yan someone (unspecified) something swrong something that hurts (on body) song izli; lughniya songs izlan son-in-law adggal	small business development	tanmiya n Imuqawalat timzzanin
smell adu smoke (n) aggu smuggler Imuhrrib smuggling thrib snail shbughlal snake ifighr; tifighra sneakers sbrdilat; şşbbaţ sneeze (n) tnzi snore (n) isxurruyn snot axlul snow atfl so (therefore) uxla so that (purpose) marad soap şşabun soccer Ikura; takurt sock targhiwin; tqashr socket, electrical Ipriz socks tqashr soda Imunada sofa Ipanj solar panel taqa shmsia soldier amxzniy; aɛˌskriy solution IHI some ka n someone kan yan someone (unspecified) something swrong yaghi kra something that hurts (on body) song song izli; lughniya songs son-in-law adggal	•	
smoke (n) smuggler smuggling smail shbughlal snake shrdilat; şşbbaţ sneeze (n) snore (n) snow snot snow sot axlul snow sothat (purpose) socer lkura; takurt sock sock, electrical socks tqashr soda llpanj solar panel soldier soneone (unspecified) something good song sometimes son (my) song song sizli; lughniya song song sirigignr; tifighra shbughlal swurruyn saxuruyn saxuruyn saxuruy spabu laqashr shrig shriy solution some shan yan someone shan yan someone shan yan something swrong shall shra shrau shrau shbughlal shbughlal shbughlal shbughlal skurruyn saxuruyn spabu		
smuggler Imuhrrib smuggling thrib snail shbughlal snake ifighr; tifighra sneakers sbrdilat; şşbbaţ sneeze (n) tnzi snore (n) isxurruyn snot axlul snow atfl so (therefore) uxla soap şşabun soccer Ikura; takurt sock targhiwin; tqashr socket, electrical Ipriz socks tqashr soda Imunada sofa Ipanj solar panel taqa shmsia soldier amxzniy; aɛskriy solution IHI some ka n someone kan yan someone (unspecified) something good ImşlaHa something good ImşlaHa something is wrong yaghi kra somewhere kran udghar song izli; lughniya songs izlan son-in-law adggal		
smuggling thrib snail shbughlal snake ifighr; tifighra sneakers sbrdilat; şşbbaţ sneeze (n) tnzi snore (n) isxurruyn snot axlul snow atfl so (therefore) uxla so that (purpose) marad soap şşabun soccer lkura; takurt sock targhiwin; tqashr socket, electrical lpriz socks tqashr soda lmunada sofa lpanj solar panel taqa shmsia soldier amxzniy; aɛskriy solution lHI some ka n someone kan yan someone (unspecified) something good lmşlaHa something is wrong yaghi kra something that hurts (on body) sometimes yitsn ladwar sone kran udghar song izli; lughniya songs izlan son-in-law adggal	. ,	
snail shbughlal snake ifighr; tifighra sneakers sbrdilat; şşbbaţ sneeze (n) tnzi snore (n) isxurruyn snot axlul snow atfl so (therefore) uxla so that (purpose) marad soap şşabun soccer lkura; takurt sock targhiwin; tqashr socket, electrical lpriz socks tqashr soda lmunada sofa lpanj solar panel taqa shmsia soldier amxzniy; aɛskriy solution lHI some ka n someone kan yan someone (unspecified) something swrong yaghi kra something that hurts (on body) sometimes yitsn ladwar sone (my) arbanw; yiwi song izli; lughniya songs son-in-law adggal		
snake ifighr; tifighra sneakers sbrdilat; şşbbaţ sneeze (n) tnzi snore (n) isxurruyn snot axlul snow atfl so (therefore) uxla so that (purpose) marad soap şşabun soccer lkura; takurt sock targhiwin; tqashr socket, electrical lpriz socks tqashr soda lmunada sofa lpanj solar panel taqa shmsia soldier amxzniy; aɛskriy solution lHl some ka n someone kan yan someone (unspecified) something sowody) kran lHajt something is wrong yaghi kra sonetimes kran tikal; mrra mrra somewhere kran udghar song izli; lughniya song izlan son-in-law adggal		
sneakers sbrdilat; şşbbaţ sneeze (n) tnzi snore (n) isxurruyn snot axlul snow atfl so (therefore) uxla so that (purpose) marad soap şşabun soccer lkura; takurt sock targhiwin; tqashr socket, electrical lpriz socks tqashr soda lmunada sofa lpanj solar panel taqa shmsia soldier amxzniy; aɛ skriy solution lHI some ka n someone kan yan someone flan (unspecified) something wrong yaghi kra something that hurts (on body) sometimes yitsn ladwar somewhere kran udghar song song izli; lughniya songs son-in-law adggal	0.10	· ·
sneeze (n) snore (n) snore (n) snot snow snot snow so (therefore) so (therefore) so that (purpose) soap soccer lkura; takurt sock socket, electrical socks tqashr soda lmunada sofa lpanj solar panel soldier some some ka n someone kan yan someone (unspecified) something good something is wrong sometimes sometimes some(my) song solgal solgal		
snore (n) snot snow snow atfl so (therefore) so that (purpose) soap soap syabun soccer lkura; takurt sock targhiwin; tqashr socket, electrical lpriz socks tqashr soda lmunada sofa lpanj solar panel taqa shmsia soldier amxzniy; aɛskriy solution IHI some ka n someone (unspecified) something good something is wrong something that hurts (on body) song song song izli; lughniya song songs izlan sonthing luxla song song song song izli; lughniya song song sonething song sonthinel song song song song song song song song		
snot snow atfl so (therefore) uxla so that (purpose) marad soap şşabun soccer lkura; takurt sock targhiwin; tqashr socket, electrical lpriz socks tqashr soda lmunada sofa lpanj solar panel taqa shmsia soldier amxzniy; aɛskriy solution lHI some ka n someone kan yan someone (unspecified) something swrong yaghi kra something that hurts (on body) sometimes yitsn ladwar somewhere kran udghar song izli; lughniya songs izlan son-in-law adggal		
snow atfl so (therefore) uxla so that (purpose) marad soap şşabun soccer lkura; takurt sock targhiwin; tqashr socket, electrical lpriz socks tqashr soda lmunada sofa lpanj solar panel taqa shmsia soldier amxzniy; a¿skriy solution lHI some ka n someone kan yan someone (unspecified) something something kra n lHajt something is wrong yaghi kra something that hurts (on body) sometimes yitsn ladwar somewhere kran udghar song izli; lughniya songs izlan son-in-law adggal	· ,	•
so (therefore) uxla so that (purpose) marad soap şşabun soccer lkura; takurt sock targhiwin; tqashr socket, electrical lpriz socks tqashr soda lmunada sofa lpanj solar panel taqa shmsia soldier amxzniy; aɛskriy solution lHI some ka n someone kan yan someone (unspecified) something kra n lHajt something swrong yaghi kra something that hurts (on body) sometimes yitsn ladwar somewhere kran udghar song izli; lughniya songs izlan son-in-law adggal		
so that (purpose) soap soap soccer lkura; takurt sock targhiwin; tqashr socket, electrical socks tqashr soda lmunada sofa lpanj solar panel taqa shmsia soldier amxzniy; aɛskriy solution lHI some ka n someone kan yan someone (unspecified) something something good something is wrong something that hurts (on body) sometimes somewhere son (my) song song izli; lughniya songs son-in-law sok targhiwin; tqashr taqashr sahr sahr sahrsia sahrsia lhuras sahrsia lhuras sahrsia sahrsia sahrsia sahrsia lhuras sahrsia s		
soap şşabun soccer Ikura; takurt sock targhiwin; tqashr socket, electrical Ipriz socks tqashr soda Imunada sofa Ipanj solar panel taqa shmsia soldier amxzniy; aɛskriy solution IHI some ka n someone kan yan someone flan (unspecified) something kra n IHajt something is wrong yaghi kra something that hurts (on body) sometimes yitsn ladwar somewhere kran udghar song izli; lughniya songs izlan songs izlan sonelines		
soccer lkura; takurt sock targhiwin; tqashr socket, electrical lpriz socks tqashr soda lmunada sofa lpanj solar panel taqa shmsia soldier amxzniy; aɛskriy solution lHI some ka n someone kan yan someone (unspecified) something something kra n lHajt something is wrong yaghi kra something that hurts (on body) sometimes yitsn ladwar somewhere kran udghar song izli; lughniya songs izlan songs izlan sonelimes	so that (purpose)	marad
sock targhiwin; tqashr socket, electrical lpriz socks tqashr soda lmunada sofa lpanj solar panel taqa shmsia soldier amxzniy; aɛskriy solution lHI some ka n someone kan yan someone (unspecified) something kra n lHajt something something is wrong yaghi kra something that hurts (on body) sometimes yitsn ladwar somewhere kran udghar son (my) arbanw; yiwi song izli; lughniya songs izlan son-in-law adgal	soap	• •
socket, electrical lpriz socks tqashr soda lmunada sofa lpanj solar panel taqa shmsia soldier amxzniy; a¿skriy solution lHI some ka n someone kan yan someone flan (unspecified) something kra n lHajt something is wrong yaghi kra something that hurts (on body) sometimes yitsn ladwar somewhere kran udghar son (my) arbanw; yiwi song izli; lughniya songs son-in-law adggal	soccer	Ikura; takurt
socks soda Imunada sofa Ipanj solar panel taqa shmsia soldier amxzniy; aɛskriy solution IHI some ka n someone kan yan someone (unspecified) something something good something is wrong something that hurts (on body) sometimes sometimes sometimes sometimes kra n IHajt abray something that hurts (on body) sometimes sometimes krantikal; mrra mrra somewhere kran udghar son (my) arbanw; yiwi song izli; lughniya songs son-in-law adggal	sock	targhiwin; tqashr
soda Imunada sofa Ipanj solar panel taqa shmsia soldier amxzniy; aɛskriy solution IHI some ka n someone kan yan someone (unspecified) something kra n IHajt something is wrong yaghi kra something that hurts (on body) sometimes yitsn ladwar somewhere kran udghar son (my) arbanw; yiwi song izli; lughniya songs izlan son-in-law adggal	socket, electrical	Ipriz
sofa Ipanj solar panel taqa shmsia soldier amxzniy; aɛskriy solution IHI some ka n someone kan yan someone flan (unspecified) something good ImslaHa something is wrong yaghi kra something that hurts (on body) sometimes yitsn ladwar somewhere kran udghar son (my) arbanw; yiwi song izli; lughniya songs izlan son-in-law adggal	socks	tqashr
solar panel taqa shmsia soldier amxzniy; aɛskriy solution IHI some ka n someone kan yan someone flan (unspecified) something kra n IHajt something good ImşlaHa something is wrong yaghi kra something that hurts (on body) sometimes yitsn ladwar sometimes krantikal; mrra mrra somewhere kran udghar son (my) arbanw; yiwi song izli; lughniya songs izlan son-in-law adggal	soda	Imunada
soldier amxzniy; aɛskriy solution IHI some ka n someone kan yan someone flan (unspecified) something kra n IHajt something good ImşlaHa something is wrong yaghi kra something that hurts (on body) sometimes yitsn ladwar sometimes krantikal; mrra mrra somewhere kran udghar son (my) arbanw; yiwi song izli; lughniya songs izlan son-in-law adggal	sofa	Ipanj
solution IHI some ka n someone kan yan someone flan (unspecified) something kra n IHajt something good ImşlaHa something is wrong yaghi kra something that hurts (on body) sometimes yitsn ladwar sometimes krantikal; mrra mrra somewhere kran udghar son (my) arbanw; yiwi song izli; lughniya songs izlan son-in-law adggal	solar panel	taqa shmsia
some ka n someone kan yan someone flan (unspecified) something kra n IHajt something good ImşlaHa something is wrong yaghi kra something that hurts (on body) sometimes yitsn ladwar sometimes krantikal; mrra mrra somewhere kran udghar son (my) arbanw; yiwi song izli; lughniya songs izlan son-in-law adggal	soldier	amxzniy; a&skriy
someone someone (unspecified) something something good something is wrong something is wrong something that hurts (on body) sometimes sometimes sometimes somethines krantikal; mrra mrra somewhere son (my) song izli; lughniya songs son-in-law someone kran yan lighan kran IHajt lighan yaghi kra sabray yitsn ladwar krantikal; mrra mrra somewhere kran udghar song izli; lughniya songs son-in-law adggal	solution	IHI
someone (unspecified) something kra n IHajt something good ImşlaHa something is wrong yaghi kra something that hurts (on body) sometimes yitsn ladwar sometimes krantikal; mrra mrra somewhere kran udghar son (my) arbanw; yiwi song izli; lughniya songs izlan son-in-law adggal	some	ka n
(unspecified) something kra n IHajt something good ImşlaHa something is wrong yaghi kra something that hurts (on body) sometimes yitsn ladwar sometimes krantikal; mrra mrra somewhere kran udghar son (my) arbanw; yiwi song izli; lughniya songs izlan son-in-law adggal	someone	kan yan
something kra n IHajt something good ImşlaHa something is wrong yaghi kra something that hurts (on body) sometimes yitsn ladwar sometimes krantikal; mrra mrra somewhere kran udghar son (my) arbanw; yiwi song izli; lughniya songs izlan son-in-law adggal	someone	flan
something good ImşlaHa something is wrong yaghi kra something that hurts (on body) sometimes yitsn ladwar sometimes krantikal; mrra mrra somewhere kran udghar son (my) arbanw; yiwi song izli; lughniya songs izlan son-in-law adggal	(unspecified)	
something is wrong something that hurts (on body) sometimes sometimes sometimes sometimes krantikal; mrra mrra somewhere kran udghar son (my) arbanw; yiwi song izli; lughniya songs son-in-law adggal	something	kra n lHajt
something that hurts (on body) sometimes yitsn ladwar sometimes krantikal; mrra mrra somewhere kran udghar son (my) arbanw; yiwi song izli; lughniya songs izlan son-in-law adggal		ImşlaHa
(on body) sometimes yitsn ladwar sometimes krantikal; mrra mrra somewhere kran udghar son (my) arbanw; yiwi song izli; lughniya songs izlan son-in-law adggal	something is wrong	yaghi kra
sometimes yitsn ladwar sometimes krantikal; mrra mrra somewhere kran udghar son (my) arbanw; yiwi song izli; lughniya songs izlan son-in-law adggal		abray
sometimes krantikal; mrra mrra somewhere kran udghar son (my) arbanw; yiwi song izli; lughniya songs izlan son-in-law adggal	(on body)	
somewhere kran udghar son (my) arbanw; yiwi song izli; lughniya songs izlan son-in-law adggal	sometimes	yitsn ladwar
son (my) arbanw; yiwi song izli; lughniya songs izlan son-in-law adggal	sometimes	krantikal; mrra mrra
song izli; lughniya songs izlan son-in-law adggal	somewhere	kran udghar
songs izlan son-in-law adggal	son (my)	arbanw; yiwi
songs izlan son-in-law adggal	song	izli; lughniya
- 55	songs	
	son-in-law	adggal
soot akffus; ashffus	soot	akffus; ashffus
sore throat izzi	sore throat	izzi

sorry	samHi
souk tent	agitun
soul	rruH
sound	awal
sound (in general)	IHss
sound (related to	lHaz
vehicles)	
soup	askif; taHrirt
sour (n)	tasmmi
south	ljanub
South America	Amerika Ijanubia
souvenir	dikra
spare (n) (i.e. tire)	sikur
special*	xass
spectators*	lmutafrrijin
speech	awal
spices	isufir; leţriya
spider	tabaxa; issiy
spider, daddy long	abaxxa
legs	
spine	ighs n tadawt
splint (n)	tighanimin n trzi
splinter	tilfxt
splinters	tilfax
sponge, soft	punj
spool (for wool)	izdy
spoon	taghnjawt
sports	rryaďa
spring (season)	rrbiو; taddrar
spring, natural	aghbalu; taghbalut; l⊱in**
square (geometry)	murabba ₂
squash	taghsayt
squash, softball size	tanduHt
(not for consumption)	
squeegee	Ikrraţa; tajffaft
squirrel	aybur
stack	stuk; awudy
stairs	ddruj
stake, metal (for	tagust
fastening animals)	
stamp (for mail)	tambr
stamp (official)	Ikashni
stand for churn	tagnat

star	itri
star	itri
stars	itran; njum
start of motor (n)	amarsh
station, television	ImaHtta
steam	araggu
steam (pl)	iruggan
steel	Ihnt
steel wool	jiks
stench (n)	rriHt
steps, on stairs	druj
stick	taghruyt
stick (esp. for	taghruyt
beating)	
stick (for beating)	amerad
stick, for coals	ansmar n wafa
stick, wooden	taghruyt
sticky (adj)	sslgh (conj in present)
stock market	Iburşa
stomach	adis
stomach (organ)	Imeda
stomach, roll of	tikurdasin
animal organs	
stomach, swollen	ibzg udis
stone	azru
stone mill	azrg
stones (in river, used as path)	işnţiw
store	taHanut
stories	lqişşat
stork	aswu
storm*	l⊱asifa
story	lqişt
stove	lfurnu
straight	nishan
strainer	tasttayt; şffaya**
strap (for purse,	IHzam n njwa n Imus
knife)	
straw	alim; ighl
strawberry	Ifriz; ttut**
street	shari ₂
string	ifilu
string (for loom)	asţţa
strings	ifilan

stripe*	lxţţ
stripes	izriran
stripes*	lxţuţ
student	talib; tilmid(a)
studies (n)	tighri
subject	lmawd'uૄ
suede	aslix; jld
sugar	sskkar
sugar container	tarbi⊱t
sugar, granulated	ssanida
suggestions	id rray
suitcase	lbaliza; shanta
summer	şşif
summons	listid⊱a
sun	tafuyt
sunburn	tafuri
Sunday	IHd
sunrise	igh n tafuyt
sunset	aghlay n tafuyt
supplies	ladawat n
suppository	lqwilbat
surgery	IftiH; اوamaliyya
sustainability*	listimrariya
swearing (n)	tagallit
sweat	l⊱rg; tidi
sweater	triku
sweets	IHIwa
swelling	abzzug
syringe	tismi n udbib
table	lmida; tbla
tail	agjjim; tagjjimt
tajine dish	ttajin
tall	aghzzaf
tall (n)	taghzi
talons	axbashn
tape	skotsh
tape recorder	lamusajlla
tasks	shghl
taste (n)	mţiy
tattoo	tiyzzay
tax	dariba
tea	atag
tea crate	tassnduqt

tea tray	ssinia; şşinit
teacher	Imuɛlim/talmuɛlimt;
todonoi	ustad/ustada
teaching (n)	ttelim
teapot	Ibrrad
tears	imttawn
technical assistance	tta⊱awun ttiqni
teeth	tughmas; ughban
	tlfaza
television	
temperature	lHarara
temples (side of	ifşlan
head) ten minutes	gemayn
tennis shoes	qşmayn sbrdilat
tent	
	agitun; taxamt; axam
terrorism	
terrorist	arhbiy
testimony	shahada
than (comparative)	zi ghif
thank God	lHamdullah
thank you	saHa; tanmmirt
that	allig; -in; -nna
that (demonstrative)	-nagh; -in
that (indirect speech)	nwis
that (relative)	na
that (relative, not	ligh
recent)	
that (relative, recent)	dagh
that (thing)	aynnagh
that's all	aynagh
thats the way!	imshinagh
thats why	aynagh as
the same as	ansht*
theater	ImsraH
theft	tugrda
theif	imishr
their (F)	-nsnt
their (M)	-nsn
theirs (F)	win-nsnt/tin-nsnt
theirs (M)	win-nsn/tin-nsn
them (F)	nitnti
them (F) (direct obj.	-tnt
pronoun)	
<u>'</u>	

the area (E) (in dise at a bi	I
them (F) (indirect obj.	-asnt
pronoun)	., .
them (M)	nitni
them (M) (direct obj.	-tn
pronoun)	
them (M) (indirect	-asn
obj. pronoun)	
then (emphatic)	beda
then (sequential)	aha
then (sequential)	ukan
there	din; ddinagh; iwrin
there (where the 'hearer' is)	dinnagh
therefore	aha uxla; iwa
thermometer	Imizan n IHrara
these	-tx
they (F)	nitnti
they (M)	nitni
they dont trust each	urilli laman grat_sn
other	J
thing	kra nlHaja
thing with	Ikurda
string&chalk, used for	
making straight lines	
things	lHwayj
things are good	iHla wawal
(colloquial)	
thirst (n)	fad
this	-a; aya; aytgh; -dx; -tx;
	wa/ta; watx
this (demonstrative)	-tx
this (thing)	aytx; aya
thorn	asnnan
thorns	isnnan
those	-in; -nna
thought	lfikra; lfikrat
thread	ifilu
thread, wool	tilmi
threshing (n)	arwa
threshing area	anrar
throat	taHursit
thumbtack	piniz
thunder	tignut
thunder (pl)	tigniw
	"3." "

thunderstorm	tignut
Thursday	Ixmis
ticket	tawriqt
tickle (n)	tilgdad
tiger	aghilas
till	lmjr n iqaridn
time	lugt
time (hour)	luqt; tassa⊱t
time (instance)	ddur; tiklt
time when	lligh
times (instances)	ladwar; tikal
times (multiplied by) (math)	fi; madruba
tin box	tarrbi⊱t
tinea (loss of hair due	amjjut
to dirtiness)	anıjut
tire	lpnu; rrwiďa
tire tube	shambrir
tires	rwiďat
tires	Ipnuwat
tissues	kliniks
title	leunwan
to	s; ghr
to absorb	su
to accept	qbl
to accompany	mun* d
to accuse	gr lbaţl xf
to accustom	walf
to ache, something	ngh
to acknowledge	tarfe
to adapt	walf
to add	zayd
to adopt	rbba
to advance	zwur
to advise	nsH
to age	wsir
to agree	tafq
to aid	awne
to allow	adj
to amuse	sţs
to annoy	brzt; sdd¿; shwwsh
to answer	jawb; wajb

to applaud	ďhr; şffq; ut rrsh; wt abariq
to apply for	ttr
to approve	qbl
to argue	zi
to arrange a marriage	stahl
to arrest	amz; ţţf
to arrive	gulu
to ascend	aliy
to ask	sqsa
to ask (in marriage)	ttr
to assemble (parts)	smun
to assist somone giving birth	ssirw
to associate with	ssur
to attack	t⊱dda xf
to attempt	arm; Hawl
to attend	Hiďr
to auction	dll'l
to avoid	rq; k ţţrfe
to bake	ssnu
to bargain	shţţr; Hrsh
to bark	astn
to bathe	um; ssird٤
to be (description)	g
to be (in a location)	ili
to be a lot	iggudy
to be able	ighy
to be abundant	ixyyr
to be afraid	ikhuf
to be aglow	agh
to be alive	ięsh
to be angry	iqllq; iz۶f**
to be anxious	iHyyr
to be ashamed	iHshm
to be bad	ixxa
to be beautiful	Hlu; g zzin
to be bent	shnu
to be big	xitr
to be bitter	Hrru
to be bland	msis
to be boiled	blbţ; nu; rkm
to be born	lal

	<u> </u>
to be brave	mezzu; ze
to be bright	ssidd
to be broken	ľZ
to be burned	ghus
to be burnt	kmď
to be busy	ur sala (conj)
to be calm	hddn
to be careful	Hďu (ixf*); rar Ibal
to be cheap	irxs
to be clean	nqu
to be clear (water)	izddig
to be clear*	ibayn
to be close	nmili; qrrb
to be cloudy (water)	irkkiz
to be cold	ikrm
to be comfortable (emotionally)	izem ghif
to be comfortable (physically)	rtaH
to be comfortable (things)	lwigh
to be confident	z _E m
to be confused	itlf; Htar**
to be constipated	igur
to be contagious	islgh
to be cooked	inwa
to be correct	yusad
to be crazy	hbl; mmi⊱dr
to be crippled	shll
to be crooked	wwi ₅
to be crowded	mmre
to be cured	jjiy
to be curvy	shnu; knu
to be dangerous	g (conj) l-xatar
to be dark	illas
to be dead	mmt
to be deaf	ddudr
to be deep	zdr
to be dehydrated	shHf
to be delayed	ttre
to be depleted	smur
to be different	xtalf
to be difficult	shqu; wer
to be announced	٥٩٥, ١٠٠

to be distant to be dizzy to be drunk skr to be dry (i.e. bread) qar to be easy rxu to be embarrassed Hshm to be engaged xtb to be enthusiastic thmms to be epileptic ut (reflexive) ljnun to be examined zzry to be excited frH to be extraordinary g (conj) lɛjb to be far away dɛrq; bɛ to be fat to be fat (people) shu to be finished kml to be frozen jmmd to be finil to be finished to be frozen to be good Hlu to be greedy illa dig (conj) jjuɛ; juɛ to be gross xxu to be ground (i.e. spices) to be haappy frh to be healed jjiy to be healed with a stone	to be dirty	WSSX
to be drunk to be dry (i.e. bread) qar to be easy rxu to be embarrassed Hshm to be engaged xtb to be enthusiastic to be epileptic ut (reflexive) ljnun to be examined zzry to be excited frH to be expensive ighla to be extraordinary g (conj) lɛjb to be far away dɛrq; bɛ to be fat izur to be fat izur to be fat (people) shu to be finished kml to be finished kml to be free (time) sala to be free (time) to be full for beod for dod) djuwn; shbɛ to be generous Hzzm to be greedy illa dig (conj) ijuɛ; juɛ to be gross xxu to be ground (i.e. spices) to be happy frH to be hard qqar; shqu to be healed jjiy to be healet with a stone	to be distant	derq; be
to be dry (i.e. bread) to be easy rxu to be embarrassed Hshm to be engaged xtb to be enthusiastic thmms to be epileptic ut (reflexive) ljnun to be examined zzry to be excited frH to be expensive ighla to be far away dɛrq; bɛ to be fast srby; zrb to be fat (people) it obe fat (people) yhu to be finished kml to be finished kml to be frozen jmmd to be full obe full (of food) djuwn; shbɛ to be good Hlu to be greedy illa dig (conj) jjuɛ; juɛ to be gross xxu to be gross xxu to be happy frH to be healed jjiy to be healthy shu to be healthy izzay to be hit in the head with a stone	to be dizzy	dwx
to be easy rxu to be embarrassed Hshm to be engaged xtb to be enthusiastic tHmms to be epileptic ut (reflexive) ljnun to be examined zzry to be excited frH to be expensive ighla to be extraordinary g (conj) lɛjb to be far away dɛrq; bɛ to be fat izur to be fat izur to be fat (people) şHu to be fermented xmr to be finished kml to be flooded njiy to be free (time) sala to be full of food) djuwn; shbɛ to be generous Hzzm to be greedy illa dig (conj) jjuɛ; juɛ to be gross xxu to be ground (i.e. spices) to be happy frH to be healed jjiy to be healthy şHu to be heavy izzay to be hit in the head with a stone	to be drunk	skr
to be embarrassed to be engaged xtb to be enthusiastic thmms to be epileptic ut (reflexive) ljnun to be examined zzry to be excited frH to be expensive ighla to be far away dɛrq; bɛ to be fat izur to be fat izur to be fat (people) şHu to be finished kml to be finished kml to be free (time) sala to be full mrɛ to be full of food) djuwn; shbɛ to be good Hlu to be greedy illa dig (conj) jjuɛ; juɛ to be gross xxu to be ground (i.e. spices) to be happy frH to be happy to be healed jjiy to be heavy izzay to be hit in the head with a stone	to be dry (i.e. bread)	qar
to be engaged xtb to be enthusiastic thmms to be epileptic ut (reflexive) ljnun to be examined zzry to be excited frH to be expensive ighla to be far away dɛrq; bɛ to be fast srby; zrb to be fat izur to be fat (people) şHu to be finished kml to be finished kml to be frozen jmmd to be full of food) djuwn; shbɛ to be good Hlu to be greedy illa dig (conj) jjuɛ; juɛ to be gross xxu to be ground (i.e. spices) to be happy frH to be healed jjiy to be heavy izzay to be hit in the head with a stone	to be easy	rxu
to be enthusiastic to be epileptic ut (reflexive) ljnun to be examined zzry to be excited frH to be expensive ighla to be extraordinary g (conj) lɛjb to be far away dɛrq; bɛ to be fast izur to be fat izur to be fat (people) to be finished to be flooded njiy to be free (time) sala to be frozen jmmd to be full mrɛ to be full (of food) djuwn; shbɛ to be generous Hzzm to be greedy illa dig (conj) jjuɛ; juɛ to be ground (i.e. spices) to be happy frH to be hard qqar; shqu to be healed jjiy to be heavy izzay to be hit in the head with a stone	to be embarrassed	Hshm
to be epileptic	to be engaged	xtb
to be examined zzry to be excited frH to be expensive ighla to be extraordinary g (conj) lɛjb to be far away dɛrq; bɛ to be fast srby; zrb to be fat (people) şHu to be fat (people) sHu to be finished kml to be flooded njiy to be free (time) sala to be frozen jmmd to be full mrɛ to be full of food) djuwn; shbɛ to be generous Hzzm to be good Hlu to be greedy illa dig (conj) jjuɛ; juɛ to be ground (i.e. spices) to be happy frH to be hard qqar; shqu to be healed jjiy to be heavy izzay to be hit in the head with a stone	to be enthusiastic	tHmms
to be excited to be expensive to be extraordinary g (conj) lɛjb to be far away dɛrq; bɛ to be fast srby; zrb to be fat izur to be fat (people) to be finished to be flooded to be free (time) to be full to be full (of food) to be generous to be greedy illa dig (conj) jjuɛ; juɛ to be ground (i.e. spices) to be happy to be healed to be heavy to be healed with a stone ighla frH frH ferd g(conj) lɛjb to be g(conj) lɛjb to be free (time) shu to be finished kml to be finished kml to be frozen jmmd to be frozen jmmd to be full (of food) djuwn; shbɛ to be generous Hzzm to be greedy illa dig (conj) jjuɛ; juɛ to be happy frH to be hard qqar; shqu to be healed jjiy to be healed jjiy to be heavy izzay to be hit in the head with a stone	to be epileptic	ut (reflexive) ljnun
to be expensive ighla to be extraordinary g (conj) lɛjb to be far away dɛrq; bɛ to be fast srby; zrb to be fat izur to be fat (people) şHu to be fermented xmr to be finished kml to be flooded njiy to be free (time) sala to be full mrɛ to be full mrɛ to be full (of food) djuwn; shbɛ to be generous Hzzm to be good Hlu to be greedy illa dig (conj) jjuɛ; juɛ to be ground (i.e. spices) to be happy frH to be hard qqar; shqu to be healed jjiy to be heavy izzay to be hit in the head with a stone	to be examined	zzry
to be extraordinary g (conj) lɛjb to be far away dɛ̞rq; bɛ̞ to be fast srby; zrb to be fat izur to be fat (people) şHu to be fermented xmr to be finished kml to be flooded njiy to be free (time) sala to be full mrɛ̞ to be full mrɛ̞ to be generous Hzzm to be good Hlu to be greedy illa dig (conj) jjuɛ̞; juɛ̞ to be gross xxu to be ground (i.e. spices) to be happy frH to be hard qqar; shqu to be healthy şHu to be heavy izzay to be hit in the head with a stone	to be excited	frH
to be far away to be fast to be fast to be fat to be fat (people) to be fat (people) to be finished to be finished to be free (time) to be frozen to be full to be full (of food) to be generous to be generous Hzzm to be greedy to be greedy to be gross to be ground (i.e. spices) to be happy to be hard to be healthy to be heavy to be hit in the head with a stone	to be expensive	ighla
to be fast to be fat to be fat (people) shu to be fermented xmr to be finished kml to be free (time) to be free (time) sala to be full mre to be full of food) djuwn; shbe to be generous Hzzm to be greedy illa dig (conj) jjue; jue to be gross xxu to be ground (i.e. spices) to be hard qqar; shqu to be healed jjiy to be heavy izzay to be hit in the head with a stone smr	to be extraordinary	g (conj) l⊱jb
to be fat izur to be fat (people) şHu to be fermented xmr to be finished kml to be flooded njiy to be free (time) sala to be frozen jmmd to be full mrɛ to be full of food) djuwn; shbɛ to be generous Hzzm to be greedy illa dig (conj) jjuɛ; juɛ to be ground (i.e. spices) to be happy frH to be healed jjiy to be healthy şHu to be heavy izzay to be hit in the head with a stone	to be far away	derq; be
to be fat (people) to be fermented xmr to be finished kml to be flooded njiy to be free (time) sala to be frozen jmmd to be full mrɛ to be full of food) djuwn; shbɛ to be generous Hzzm to be greedy illa dig (conj) jjuɛ; juɛ to be ground (i.e. spices) to be happy frH to be healed jjiy to be healthy şHu to be heavy izzay to be hit in the head with a stone	to be fast	srby; zrb
to be fermented kml to be finished kml to be flooded njiy to be free (time) sala to be frozen jmmd to be full mrɛ to be full (of food) djuwn; shbɛ to be generous Hzzm to be greedy illa dig (conj) jjuɛ; juɛ to be ground (i.e. spices) to be hard qqar; shqu to be healed jjiy to be heavy izzay to be hit in the head with a stone kml kml kml kml kml kml kml firy fry fry fry to be full (of food) djuwn; shbɛ to be ground (i.e. yzd' spices) frith to be healed jjiy to be healthy şHu to be heavy izzay to be hit in the head with a stone	to be fat	izur
to be finished to be flooded njiy to be free (time) sala to be frozen jmmd to be full mrɛ to be full (of food) djuwn; shbɛ to be generous Hzzm to be good Hlu to be greedy illa dig (conj) jjuɛ; juɛ to be ground (i.e. spices) to be happy frH to be hard qqar; shqu to be healed jjiy to be heavy izzay to be hit in the head with a stone	to be fat (people)	şHu
to be flooded njiy to be free (time) sala to be frozen jmmd to be full mrɛ to be full (of food) djuwn; shbɛ to be generous Hzzm to be good Hlu to be greedy illa dig (conj) jjuɛ; juɛ to be ground (i.e. spices) to be hard qqar; shqu to be healed jjiy to be heavy izzay to be hit in the head with a stone	to be fermented	xmr
to be free (time) sala to be frozen jmmd to be full mrɛ to be full (of food) djuwn; shbɛ to be generous Hzzm to be good Hlu to be greedy illa dig (conj) jjuɛ; juɛ to be gross xxu to be ground (i.e. zd' spices) to be hard qqar; shqu to be healed jjiy to be healthy şHu to be heavy izzay to be hit in the head with a stone	to be finished	kml
to be frozen to be full to be full (of food) to be generous to be generous Hzzm to be greedy to be greedy illa dig (conj) jjue; jue to be ground (i.e. zd' spices) to be happy frh to be hard to be healed to be healthy to be heavy to be hit in the head with a stone	to be flooded	njiy
to be full mrg to be full (of food) djuwn; shbg to be generous Hzzm to be good Hlu to be greedy illa dig (conj) jjug; jug to be gross xxu to be ground (i.e. zd' spices) to be happy frH to be hard qqar; shqu to be healed jjiy to be healthy şHu to be heavy izzay to be hit in the head with a stone	to be free (time)	sala
to be full (of food) to be generous to be good Hlu to be greedy illa dig (conj) jjuɛ; juɛ to be gross xxu to be ground (i.e. spices) to be happy frH to be hard qqar; shqu to be healed jjiy to be healthy to be heavy izzay to be hit in the head with a stone	to be frozen	jmmd
to be generous to be good Hlu to be greedy illa dig (conj) jjuɛ; juɛ to be gross xxu to be ground (i.e. zd' spices) to be happy frH to be hard qqar; shqu to be healed jjiy to be healthy shu to be heavy izzay to be hit in the head with a stone	to be full	mr ₂
to be good Hlu to be greedy illa dig (conj) jjuɛ; juɛ to be gross xxu to be ground (i.e. zd' spices) to be happy frH to be hard qqar; shqu to be healed jjiy to be healthy şHu to be heavy izzay to be hit in the head with a stone	to be full (of food)	djuwn; shbะ
to be greedy to be gross to be ground (i.e. spices) to be happy to be hard to be healed to be healthy to be heavy to be hit in the head with a stone illa dig (conj) jjuɛ; juɛ txu zd' zd' spices) frH qqar; shqu ijiy sHu izzay mrz		Hzzm
to be gross xxu to be ground (i.e. zd' spices) to be happy frH to be hard qqar; shqu to be healed jjiy to be healthy şHu to be heavy izzay to be hit in the head with a stone		
to be ground (i.e. spices) to be happy frH to be hard qqar; shqu to be healed jjiy to be healthy şHu to be heavy izzay to be hit in the head with a stone	· ·	
spices) to be happy frH to be hard qqar; shqu to be healed jjiy to be healthy shu to be heavy izzay to be hit in the head with a stone	to be gross	xxu
to be happy frH to be hard qqar; shqu to be healed jjiy to be healthy şHu to be heavy izzay to be hit in the head with a stone	-	zď
to be hard qqar; shqu to be healed jjiy to be healthy şHu to be heavy izzay to be hit in the head with a stone		
to be healed jjiy to be healthy şHu to be heavy izzay to be hit in the head with a stone	· · · •	
to be healthy şHu to be heavy izzay to be hit in the head with a stone		
to be heavy izzay to be hit in the head with a stone mrz		jjiy
to be hit in the head mrz with a stone		şHu
with a stone	•	izzay
4 - b - b - 4		mrz
to be not Hmu; rgh	to be hot	Hmu; rgh
to be hungry ngh (reflexive) laz	to be hungry	ngh (reflexive) laz
to be hurt badly rrmg	to be hurt badly	rrm۶
to be ill mrď	to be ill	mrď
to be immature imzziy	to be immature	imzziy

to be in a hurry	Harsh; zrb
to be in charge	qabl; klf
to be in peace	hnna
to be intelligent	shwu
to be interested	ihmma
to be interesting	hmma
to be involved	umu
to be itchy	tsh (conj. as reflexive v)
to be jocular	rshq
to be large	use
to be late	ttre
to be leaning	myyl
to be left over	yugrd; shayd'
to be light (not heavy)	fsis
to be lonely	qnţ
to be long	ghzif; xitr
to be long (time,	wahli
distance)	
to be loose	narzm
to be lost	ashk; tl'f; zl
to be lost in thought	xmm
to be loud	sghuy
to be lucky	ghur (conj) zzhr
to be mad	qllq; zوf**
to be married	awl; tahl
to be melted (adj)	fsi
to be messy	xwwď
to be mixed	xllţ
to be muddy	rkiz
to be narrow	nyumu
to be naughty	ajr; zagh
to be nauseous	agh (conj) tmlilay
to be near	lmili; qrrb
to be next to	tama n
to be nice	Hlu
to be obvious*	bayn
to be old	xitr
to be older than	yugr
to be outgoing	zem
to be overripe	bbrţuţţy
to be pale	wrigh
to be part of	umu
to be patient	şbr
<u> </u>	-

to be pleasing to	jb۶
to be poor	d⊱f; Htadja; g (conj)
	Imskin
to be possible	ml; mumkin
to be pregnant	arw (conj in present
	tense)
to be prepared (adj)	wjd
to be pretty	Hlu
to be quiet	fst
to be ready	ujd
to be ready for	awwl gh⊱if
something	
to be religious	g adyyaniy
to be rich	rbH
to be right	urisfatsh
to be ripe	inwa
to be rotten	ixmj
to be round	dwr
to be rubbed raw	nj"m
to be scarce	idrus
to be scared	yawud; ixlو
to be selfish	g (conj) anani
to be separate	sty
to be separated from	mzaray d
to be sharp	shwu
to be shiny	şfu
to be short	igzzul
to be shy	Hshm
to be sick	ingha* kra; mrď
to be sifted	yafuf
to be silent	fst
to be slippery	ishď
to be small	mziy
to be small (in	idrus
number)	
to be smart	shwu
to be soft	ilggagh
to be sour	ismmum
to be spicy	iHrra
to be squished	isnyama
to be stale	qqar
to be still	izga
to be straight	inm
to be strong	şHu

to be accommissed	l ne le
to be surprised	reb
to be swollen	ibzg
to be tall	ighzzif
to be tangled	tga timkras
to be tense (muscles)	qqrş
to be thick	izur
to be thin (objects)	sdid
to be thin (people)	ďef
to be thirsty	dig* fad; ingha* fad
to be tight	nyumu
to be tired	wHI
to be ugly	xxa
to be unable	urighiy
to be unhappy	ttyras
to be upset	qllq
to be used to	wlf
to be useful	nfe
to be useful	slaH
to be vacant (adj)	ar
to be vast	use
to be warm	rgh
to be weak	def
to be wet	mmgh
to be white	mllul
to be wide	use
to be worried	qllq
to be worth	sw
to be/make	shrţ
conditional upon	
to bear	tHmml
to beat	dz; ut
to beat (win)	ghlb
to beat up	nnagh
to become	myassan
acquainted	
to become used to	walf
to befriend	myassan
to beg	ttr
to begin	bdu
to belch	gre gre
to believe	amn
to bend (oneself)	knu; shnu
to bend (something)	sknu
to benefit from	snfչ; stafd**

to betray	ghďr
to bite	ghby
to bite (insects)	qqs
to blame*	lum
to bleat (i.e. sheep)	sbięy
to blink	smnghr
to bloom	şţgh
to blow on a fire	şud
to blow ones nose	nsd
to blow up (explode)	sţgh
to blow up (fill with	suf
air)	
to boil	sblbţ; ssrkm
to bomb	şţgh
to borrow	rďl
to bother	brzt; sdde
to bow	knu
to brag	dig* shiki
to break	rz
to break down	xsr
(vehicles, machinary)	
to breastfeed	ssuţţ't; ţţd; rd'd'>**
to breathe	nfs
to bribe	fk (conj) r-rshwa
to bring	awi
to brush	krď
to brush (hair)	mshţ
to build	bnu
to burn	skmď
to burp	ut (conj) agrriટ
to burst	sţgh
to bury	adr
to buy	sgh
to call	ghr
to call (on the phone)	sawl; g ttilifun
to calm	sfst
to capture	amz
to care (usually used in negative)	kkul
to carry	asy
to cash	srrf
to catch	amz
to catch up to	ssikl
to cause	sbb'b
i	

to cause something not to work	sxsr
to cauterize	qqd
to celebrate	g lfrH; Htafl
to change	bddl
to change (clothes)	xllf
to change (money)	şrrf
to charge	sharji
to cheat	ghsha
to chew	fz
to choke	xnq
to choose	sti; xtar
to churn (milk)	sndu
to clean	ssird
to clean (with soap,	syq
water, squeegee)	
to climb	aly
to climb down	ggz
to close	qqn
to collapse (people)	sxf
to collect	jjm _č
to collect water	agm
to collect wood	zdm
to collide	mlaqay d; ijm⊱ d
to color	lwwn
to comb (hair)	ssrf
to comb (wool)	msht
to come back	ughuld
to come in	kshm
to command	amr
to compete	nafs
to complain	shtka
to complete	kmml
to confuse	xrbq
to consume	sthlk
to convert	ibdl s
to convince	qn ₂
to convulse	ssily idamn i
to cook	snu; ssmr
to copy	nql
to cough	usu
to cough phlegm	sxixxiy
to count	Hasb

to cover (a dead body) to covet tyme to crack stgh to crash ghrf to crawl (babies) Hrurd to crow skueeuy to crunch ghzz to crush nghd to cry alla to cure jujy to cut (grass) Hshsh to cut (hair) Hssn; kks (azar) to damage sxsr to dampen ssumgh to dace shtH to decide qrr'r to decide qrr'r to decine ggz to decrease dris; naqs; nqs to defeat ghlb to defend dafe to defeat ghlb to deserve stahl to deserve stahl to deserve stahl to deidie mmt to dia ppear (behind something) to disappear (behind something)	to cover	dl
to covet to crack to crack stgh to crash ghrf to crawl (babies) Hrurd to crow skuɛɛuy to crunch ghzz to crush nghd to cry alla to cultivate krz to cure jujy to cut bbiy to cut (grass) Hshsh to cut (skin) jrH to damage sxsr to dampen sumgh to decide qrr'r to decide qrr'r to decline decrease dris; naqs; nqş to defend to defend dafɛ to defend dafɛ to deserve stahl to deserve stahl to deserve surgh to dial rkkb to disappear to disappear to disappear to disappear to disigpliy skuɛɛuy skuɛɛuy stahl stan ghr furd skuɛɛuy stahl surd stan ghr furd stan stan ghr furd stan stan stan ghr furd stan stan stan stan stan stan stan stan	to cover (a dead	adr i
to crack stgh to crash ghrf to crawl (babies) Hrurd to crow skuɛɛuy to crunch ghzz to crush nghd to cry alla to cultivate krz to cure jujy to cut (grass) Hshsh to cut (hair) Hssn; kks (azar) to damage sxsr to dampen ssumgh to dance shtH to deafen sd'urd'r to decide qrr'r to decine ggz to decrease dris; naqs; nqs to defeat ghlb to defeat ghlb to defeat ggz; guz to deserve stahl to deserve stahl to destroy xlu to develop (film) ssufgh to disappear (behind something)	body)	
to crash to crawl (babies) Hrurd to crow skuɛɛuy to crunch ghzz to crush nghd to cry alla to cultivate krz to cure jujy to cut (bbiy to cut (grass) Hshsh to cut (hair) Hssn; kks (azar) to damage sxsr to dampen ssumgh to dance shtH to deafen sd'urd'r to decide qrr'r to decine ggz to decrease dris; naqs; nqş to defeat ghlb to defeat ghlb to defeat g (conj) brra; g (conj) ixan to deserve stahl to deserve stahl to destroy xlu to develop (film) ssufgh to disappear to disappear to disappear fo disappear skrg shrg shrg shrg shrg shrg shrg shrg sh	to covet	ţme
to crawl (babies) Hrurd to crow skuɛɛuy to crunch ghzz to crush nghd to cry alla to cultivate krz to cure jujy to cut bbiy to cut (grass) Hshsh to cut (hair) Hssn; kks (azar) to damage sxsr to dampen ssumgh to dance shtH to decide qrr'r to decide qrr'r to decrease dris; naqs; nqş to defeat ghlb to defend dafɛ to defend dafɛ to deserve stahl to deserve stahl to destroy xlu to dial rkkb to disappear (behind something) for crush representations ashk; ghbr to disappear (behind something)	to crack	sţgh
to crow skuξεuy to crunch ghzz to crush nghd to cry alla to cultivate krz to cure jujy to cut bbiy to cut (grass) Hshsh to cut (hair) Hssn; kks (azar) to damage sxsr to dampen ssumgh to dance shtH to decide qrr'r to decide qrr'r to decine ggz to decrease dris; naqs; nqş to defeat ghlb to defend dafɛ to deficate ggz; guz to deserve stahl to deserve stahl to desire iri; itshha to destroy xlu to dial rkkb to disappear (behind something) plujy sully	to crash	ghrf
to crunch to crush to crush roghd to cry alla to cultivate krz to cure jujy to cut bbiy to cut (grass) Hshsh to cut (hair) Hssn; kks (azar) to damage sxsr to dampen sumgh to dance shtH to deafen sd'urd'r to decide qrr'r to decide qrr'r to decine ggz to decrease dris; naqs; nqş to defeat dafe to defeat ghlb to deficate gg (conj) brra; g (conj) ixan to delay settir to deserve stahl to deserve stahl to desire iri; itshha to develop (film) sumph sumgh sumg	to crawl (babies)	Hrurd
to crush to cry alla to cultivate krz to cure jujy to cut bbiy to cut (grass) Hshsh to cut (hair) Hssn; kks (azar) to damage sxsr to dampen sumgh to dance shtH to deafen decide qrr'r to decide qrr'r to decline ggz to decrease dris; naqs; nqs to defeat defend dafe to defeat ghlb to defend defect ggz; guz to deserve stahl to deserve stahl to desire iri; itshha to develop (film) sungh something) ggz dright spherical particular p	to crow	skuzeuy
to cry alia to cultivate krz to cure jujy to cut bbiy to cut (grass) Hshsh to cut (hair) Hssn; kks (azar) to cut (skin) jrH to damage sxsr to dampen ssumgh to dance shtH to deafen sd'urd'r to decide qrr'r to decilne ggz to decrease dris; naqs; nqs to defeat ghlb to defeat ghlb to deficate gg (conj) brra; g (conj) ixan to delay settr to descend ggz; guz to deserve stahl to desire iri; itshha to destroy xlu to develop (film) ssufgh to dial rkkb to dia ghz to disappear (behind something)	to crunch	ghzz
to cultivate to cure jujy to cut bbiy to cut (grass) Hshsh to cut (hair) Hssn; kks (azar) to cut (skin) jrH to damage sxsr to dampen ssumgh to dance shtH to decide qrr'r to decide qrr'r to decline ggz to decrease dris; naqs; nqş to defeat ghlb to defeat ghlb to deficate g (conj) brra; g (conj) ixan to delay sɛttr to deserve stahl to deserve stahl to desire iri; itshha to destroy xlu to develop (film) ssufgh to dial rkkb to dia to disappear to disappear (behind something)	to crush	nghd
to cure jujy to cut (grass) Hshsh to cut (hair) Hssn; kks (azar) to cut (skin) jrH to damage sxsr to dampen ssumgh to dance shtH to deafen sd'urd'r to decide qrr'r to decline ggz to decrease dris; naqs; nqs to defeat ghlb to deficate g (conj) brra; g (conj) ixan to delay sɛttr to deserve stahl to desire iri; itshha to destroy xlu to develop (film) ssufgh to dial rkkb to dia ghz to disappear (behind something)	to cry	alla
to cut (grass) Hshsh to cut (hair) Hssn; kks (azar) to cut (skin) jrH to damage sxsr to dampen ssumgh to dance shtH to deafen sd'urd'r to decide qrr'r to decilne ggz to decrease dris; naqs; nqş to defeat ghlb to defend dafɛ to deficate g (conj) brra; g (conj) ixan to delay sɛttr to deserve stahl to deserve stahl to desroy xlu to develop (film) ssufgh to dial rkkb to dia ghz to disappear (behind something)	to cultivate	krz
to cut (grass) to cut (hair) Hssn; kks (azar) to cut (skin) jrH to damage sxsr to dampen sumgh to dance shtH to decide qrr'r to decline ggz to decrease dris; naqs; nqs to defeat ghlb to defend dafe to deficate gg (conj) brra; g (conj) ixan to delete msH to descend ggz; guz to deserve stahl to destroy to develop (film) suffy to dial to disappear to disappear (behind something)	to cure	jujy
to cut (hair) to cut (skin) jrH to damage sxsr to dampen ssumgh to dance shtH to deafen sd'urd'r to decide qrr'r to decline ggz to decrease dris; naqs; nqş to defeat ghlb to defend dafe to deficate g (conj) brra; g (conj) ixan to delay settr to descend ggz; guz to deserve stahl to desire iri; itshha to destroy xlu to develop (film) ssufgh to dial rkkb to dia to disappear to disappear (behind something)	to cut	bbiy
to cut (skin) jrH to damage sxsr to dampen ssumgh to dance shtH to deafen sd'urd'r to decide qrr'r to decline ggz to decrease dris; naqs; nqs to defeat ghlb to defeat ghlb to deficate g (conj) brra; g (conj) ixan to delay settr to descend ggz; guz to descend ggz; guz to deserve stahl to desire iri; itshha to destroy xlu to develop (film) ssufgh to dial rkkb to dia ghz to disappear (behind something)	to cut (grass)	Hshsh
to damage sxsr to dampen ssumgh to dance shtH to deafen sd'urd'r to decide qrr'r to decline ggz to decrease dris; naqs; nqs to defeat ghlb to defend dafc to deficate g (conj) brra; g (conj) ixan to delay scttr to descend ggz; guz to deserve stahl to desire iri; itshha to destroy xlu to develop (film) ssufgh to dial rkkb to dia ghz to disappear (behind something)	to cut (hair)	Hssn; kks (azar)
to dampen ssumgh to dance shtH to deafen sd'urd'r to decide qrr'r to decline ggz to decrease dris; naqs; nqs to defeat ghlb to defeat ghlb to deficate g (conj) brra; g (conj) ixan to delay sɛttr to descend ggz; guz to deserve stahl to desire iri; itshha to destroy xlu to develop (film) ssufgh to dial rkkb to dia ghz to disappear (behind something)	to cut (skin)	jrH
to dance shtH to deafen sd'urd'r to decide qrr'r to decline ggz to decrease dris; naqs; nqs to dedicate hdu to defeat ghlb to defend dafɛ to deficate g (conj) brra; g (conj) ixan to delay sɛtt̞r to delete msH to descend ggz; guz to deserve stahl to desire iri; itshha to destroy xlu to develop (film) ssufgh to dial rkkb to die mmt to dig ghz to disappear (behind something)	to damage	sxsr
to deafen to decide to decline ggz to decrease dris; naqs; nqs to dedicate hdu to defeat ghlb to defend dafe to deficate g (conj) brra; g (conj) ixan to delay settr to delete msH to descend ggz; guz to deserve stahl to desire iri; itshha to destroy xlu to develop (film) ssufgh to dial rkkb to dia to dia to dia to disappear to disappear (behind something) ggz ggz ghz ark; ghbr	to dampen	ssumgh
to decine to decine ggz to decrease dris; naqs; nqs to dedicate hdu to defeat ghlb to defend dafe to deficate g (conj) brra; g (conj) ixan to delay settr to delete msH to descend ggz; guz to deserve stahl to desire iri; itshha to destroy xlu to develop (film) ssufgh to dial rkkb to die mmt to dig ghz to disappear to disappear (behind something)	to dance	shtH
to decline ggz to decrease dris; naqs; nqs to dedicate hdu to defeat ghlb to defend dafc to deficate g (conj) brra; g (conj) ixan to delay scttr to delete msH to descend ggz; guz to deserve stahl to desire iri; itshha to destroy xlu to develop (film) ssufgh to dial rkkb to die mmt to dig ghz to disappear to disappear (behind something)	to deafen	sďurďr
to decrease dris; naqs; nqş to dedicate hdu to defeat ghlb to defend dafɛ to deficate g (conj) brra; g (conj) ixan to delay sɛtt̞r to delete msH to descend ggz; guz to deserve stahl to desire iri; itshha to destroy xlu to develop (film) ssufgh to dial rkkb to dia rkkb to dia ghz to disappear ashk; ghbr to disappear (behind something)	to decide	qrr'r
to dedicate to defeat ghlb to defend dafɛ to deficate g (conj) brra; g (conj) ixan to delay sɛtt̞r to delete msH to descend ggz; guz to deserve stahl to desire iri; itshha to destroy xlu to develop (film) ssufgh to dial rkkb to die mmt to dig ghz to disappear to disappear (behind something)	to decline	ggz
to defeat to defend dafe to deficate g (conj) brra; g (conj) ixan to delay settr to delete msH to descend ggz; guz to deserve stahl to desire iri; itshha to destroy xlu to develop (film) ssufgh to dial rkkb to die mmt to dig ghz to disappear to disappear (behind something)	to decrease	dris; naqs; nqş
to defend dafe to deficate g (conj) brra; g (conj) ixan to delay settr to delete msH to descend ggz; guz to deserve stahl to desire iri; itshha to destroy xlu to develop (film) ssufgh to dial rkkb to dia rkkb to dia ghz to diminish dris to disappear ashk; ghbr to disappear (behind something)	to dedicate	hdu
to deficate g (conj) brra; g (conj) ixan to delay settr to delete msH to descend ggz; guz to deserve stahl to desire iri; itshha to destroy xlu to develop (film) ssufgh to dial rkkb to die mmt to dig ghz to diminish dris to disappear to disappear (behind something) g(conj) brra; g (conj) ixan	to defeat	ghlb
to delay settr to delete msH to descend ggz; guz to deserve stahl to desire iri; itshha to destroy xlu to develop (film) ssufgh to dial rkkb to die mmt to dig ghz to disappear ashk; ghbr to disappear (behind something)	to defend	dafe
to delay settr to delete msH to descend ggz; guz to deserve stahl to desire iri; itshha to destroy xlu to develop (film) ssufgh to dial rkkb to die mmt to dig ghz to diminish dris to disappear ashk; ghbr to disappear (behind something)	to deficate	g (conj) brra; g (conj)
to delete msH to descend ggz; guz to deserve stahl to desire iri; itshha to destroy xlu to develop (film) ssufgh to dial rkkb to die mmt to dig ghz to diminish dris to disappear (behind something)		ixan
to descend ggz; guz to deserve stahl to desire iri; itshha to destroy xlu to develop (film) ssufgh to dial rkkb to die mmt to dig ghz to diminish dris to disappear ashk; ghbr to disappear (behind something)	to delay	seţţr
to deserve stahl to desire iri; itshha to destroy xlu to develop (film) ssufgh to dial rkkb to die mmt to dig ghz to diminish dris to disappear ashk; ghbr to disappear (behind something)	to delete	msH
to desire iri; itshha to destroy xlu to develop (film) ssufgh to dial rkkb to die mmt to dig ghz to diminish dris to disappear ashk; ghbr to disappear (behind something)		ggz; guz
to destroy xlu to develop (film) ssufgh to dial rkkb to die mmt to dig ghz to diminish dris to disappear ashk; ghbr to disappear (behind something)	to deserve	stahl
to develop (film) ssufgh to dial rkkb to die mmt to dig ghz to diminish dris to disappear ashk; ghbr to disappear (behind something)	to desire	iri; itshha
to dial rkkb to die mmt to dig ghz to diminish dris to disappear ashk; ghbr to disappear (behind something)	to destroy	xlu
to die mmt to dig ghz to diminish dris to disappear ashk; ghbr to disappear (behind something) ghliy		ssufgh
to dig ghz to diminish dris to disappear ashk; ghbr to disappear (behind something)	to dial	rkkb
to diminish dris to disappear ashk; ghbr to disappear (behind something) ghliy	to die	mmt
to disappear ashk; ghbr to disappear (behind something) ghliy		ghz
to disappear (behind something) ghliy	to diminish	dris
something)	to disappear	ashk; ghbr
	_ · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ghliy
to discover af; ktashf	to discover	af; ktashf

	1
to discuss	naqsh
to dislike	ur Hmil (conj)
to dismantle	smun
to dismount	ggz
to disobey	şue
to dissolve	sfsy
to distribute	bďu
to disturb	brzd; sxub aďu
to divide	bďu
to divide a	uzze
slaughtered animal	
to divorce	rzm; zdu
to do	g; sskr
to do something	sllk
imperfectly due to	
lack of materials	
to drain (empty)	xwu
to draw	rsm
to draw blood	ks idamn
to draw water	agm
to dream	warg
to dress	Is
to drink	su
to drip	smiqqiy
to drive	Hri; şug
to drive crazy	smi⊱ďr
to drop	şďr
to drown	ghrq
to dry	qqar; zwu
to duck	Hdr
to dust	snkr ibnghr
to dye	ghm
to eat	tsh; awgh
to eat breakfast	fďr; fţr
to eat dinner	mnsw
to eat something	slm
ground	
to ejaculate	ţlq
to elect	ntaxb
to embarrass	sHshm
to embrace Islam	slm
to embroider	nqsh
to empty	xwu
to end	fukku
L	

şbr brre swse ssid qyyd; sjjl kshm krh
swsę ssid qyyd; sjjl kshm krh
ssid qyyd; sjjl kshm krh
qyyd; sjjl kshm krh
kshm krh
krh
siksil
njm; rwl
qddr
yyqe
qllb
mbddal
şamH*
wHI
smur
rď۶
ffgh
ghrd
awwl; dmue
jrrb
sfhm; shrH
sţgh
sknd
sxsiy
nal
xsr
qlb; sxf
zwwr
ďr
ghly
nghrf
skuffiy; skuzziy
uzum
Hzzm
krf
aru
ggd; khuf
shtsh
Ife
Hassa
nnagh

to fight (verbally)	ayr ₂
to fill	mmre
to filter	şffa
to finance	mwwl
to find	af
to finish	fuku; kmml
to fish	amz islman; şyyď
to fit	iga; yusa(d)
to fix	dl; hiyaგ
to flatter	sHHr
to flee	rul
to flip	nnqlb
to flip over	snqlb
to flirt	qşşr
to fly	ayll
to fold	smun
to follow	ţfur; tbخ**
to follow bad	g ixf^ dig*
instructions (leads to	
bad results)	
to forbid	Haşr; mn
to ford	nţu
to forget	ttu; zhu
to fracture	rz
to free	rzm I; zdu; ţlq
to freeze	jmmd
to fry	qla
to fulfill	kmml
to fumigate	bxxr
to gain	rbH
to gamble	qmmr
to gather	jmخ; smutr
to gaze	sghr aln g
to get damp	mmgh
to get dirty	rku
to get dizzy	duhdu
to get down	ggz
to get in someone's way	terrď
to get married	awl; tahl
to get old	wsir
to get on	ali s; niy
to get sick (from drinking)	ittushyr

to get up	nkr
to get used to	walf
to give	fkas; fk
to give a gift	hdu
to give a ride	şiwd
to give a ride	sniy
to give a speach	sawl
to give back	rar
to give birth	arw
to give evidence	k timitar; dalil
to give permission	k lidn
to gleam	ssid
to glean	sfliliy
to glue	lşşq
to go	ddu; nzgh
to go ahead of	zwur
to go bankrupt	sizi
to go further	zayd s dat
to go out	ffgh
to go round	ďur
to go through	kk xf
to go up	aly
to go with	mun d
to gossip about	sawl xf
to govern	Hkm
to grab	ttf
to grate*	Huk
to graze	shad
to greet	sllm; sllm xf
to greet one another	nsallam
to grill	shwu
to grind	zd
to grow	xitr
to guarantee	ďmn
to guard	Hďu; mmatr
to hand	fk
to hang	agl
to hang to dry	fsr
to happen	agh; jru
to harvest (grains)	mgr
to harvest (grass)	Hsh-sh
to hate	krh; mqt
to have	ghur*

to have breakfast	fďr
to have diarrhea	ijari udis/uxdil
to have dinner	mmnsuw
to have indigestion	tinghi n usrm
to have nosebleed	wunzr
to have pity	Hnna
to have poor vision	ddrghl
to have sex	nkH
to have sex	gn d; jamϩ
(euphemism)	
to have sex	qqu
(homosexual)	
to have sex (slang)	fIIH
to have surgery	ftH
to hear	sfld; sll;
to heat	srgh; sHmu
to help	awne
to hem	uďu
to herd	ks
to hide	ffr
to hint at	wt swawal
to hire	sxdm
to hit	ut
to hit against	ghrf
to hold	amz; asiy
to hold on	ţţf s
to hope	tmnna
to hug	ks taghufi
to hunt	şyyd
to hurry	Harsh; srbiy
to hurt	brsh
to hurt (be painful)	bry
to hurt (be painful)	ngh (conj. as reflexive v)
to hurt (injure)	jrH
to husk	zlm
to ignore	ttu
to imagine	xayl
to imitate	qlld
to impose	frď
to imprison	gr g IHbs; Hbs
to include	isman
to increase	tu; zayd⊱
to infect	ada; sslghફ

to inflate swuf to inform lmɛ to injure jrH to install rkkb to invent* xtarɛ to invite ghr to iron Hdd'd to irrigate ssu to irritate brzt; zzɛf to itch kmz; shmz to joke	
to injure jrH to install rkkb to invent* xtarɛ to invite ghr to iron Hdd'd to irrigate ssu to irritate brzt; zzɛf to itch kmz; shmz to joke hdr	
to install rkkb to invent* xtarɛ to invite ghr to iron Hdd'd to irrigate ssu to irritate brzt; zzɛf to itch kmz; shmz to joke hdr	
to invent* xtarɛ to invite ghr to iron Hdd'd to irrigate ssu to irritate brzt; zzɛf to itch kmz; shmz to joke hdr	
to invite ghr to iron Hdd'd to irrigate ssu to irritate brzt; zzɛf to itch kmz; shmz to joke hdr	
to iron Hdd'd to irrigate ssu to irritate brzt; zzɛf to itch kmz; shmz to joke hd'r	
to irrigate ssu to irritate brzt; zzɛf to itch kmz; shmz to joke hdr	
to irritate brzt; zzɛf to itch kmz; shmz to joke hửr	
to itch kmz; shmz to joke hďr	
to joke hďr	
1 1 1	
to journey iwy nixf	
to jump nďu; nďw	
to justify k timitar	
to keep Hďu	
to kick ut (conj) s rrkl; badar	
to kiss ssudn; bus**	
to knead jn; gg&	
to knock xlu	
down/collapse (a	
building)	
to know isin	
to know something Hfd	
by heart	
to lack niza	
to last forever dum	
to laugh tş	
to lay egg sdr tiglay	
to lead to şiwd'	
to leak smiqiy; suddum	
to learn Ilm; Imdę	
to leave ddu	
to leave alone Hyyd	
to leave behind zriy	
to lend rdl	
to lengthen sghzif	
to lessen sdris	
to let adj	
to let go (of zdu	
something)	
to let go of rzm i	

to lift to light ssigh; sh**lɛ to light a path/a place sufu to lighten sfsis to like like jb (reflexive); iriɛ̞.; jbɛ to like (always used in negative) to limit g lHd to limp sini to line up g ssf to live (in a place) to look qqn; rgl to look qqn; rgl to look to look qqn; rgl to look to look to look to look to look sksu; zr to look after to look after to look down on someone to look for to look in mirror sksw (conj) g lmri to loose to loose gl to loose gl to loose gl to loose gl to look gl to look jike gl to look jike gl to look out (window) gl sksw sg shrjm to loose silw; sry to lose gl to love tiri to lowe to lowe to lowe for to lowe for silw; sry to lose gl to lowe for silw; sry to lose gl to lowe for silw; sry to lose	to lie down	snnd
to light ssigh; sh**lɛ to light a path/a place sufu to lighten sfsis to like jb (reflexive); iriɛ̞.; jbɛ to like (always used in negative) to limit g lHd to limp sini to line up g ssf to listen sfld to live (in a place) ɛish to look qqn; rgl to look qqn; rgl to look after to look after to look alike aksul; myagh to look down on someone to look for to look in mirror sksw (conj) g lmri to look out (window) sksw sg shrjm to loose (a game) to loose (a game) to lowe to magnify to make a woman pregnant (man) to make difficult shqu to make difficult shqu to make difficult shqu to make difficult suger		
to light a path/a place sufu to lighten sfsis to like jb (reflexive); iriɛ̞.; jbɛ̞ to like (always used in negative) to limit g lHd to limp sini to line up g ṣṣf to listen sfld to live (in a place) ɛish to loan rdl to look qqn; rgl to look qqn; rgl to look for to look alike aksul; myagh to look down on someone to look for to look for to look in mirror sksw (conj) g lmri to look like agh to loose agame) xsr to loose (a game) xsr to lower to lower to look out (window) sksw sg shrjm to loose zl to look agame) xsr to lower to lower to look silw; sry to loose xsilw; sry to loose xsilw; sry to loose xsilw; sry to loose xsilw; sry to lower to lower to lower to lower to lower to lower skir to lower to lower to lower skir to lower to lower skir to lower to lower to lower skir to magnify sxitr to maintain Hafd (ghif) to make a woman pregnant (man) to make difficult shqu to make difficult shqu to make difficult suger		•
to lighten sfsis to like jb (reflexive); iriɛ̞.; jbɛ̞ to like (always used in negative) to limit g lHd to limp sini to line up g ṣṣf to listen sfld to live (in a place) ɛish to loan rdl to look qqn; rgl to look qqn; rgl to look after Hd'u to look alike aksul; myagh to look down on someone to look for inig to look out (window) sksw sg shrjm to loose agame) xsr to lose (a game) xsr to lower hafd (ghif) to make a mistake xd'u to make difficult shqu to make difficult ssuɛ̞r		
to like jb (reflexive); irię. ;jbę to like (always used in negative) to limit g Hd to limp sini to line up g şşf to listen sfld to live (in a place) £ish to look qqn; rgl to look qqn; rgl to look after Hd'u to look alike aksul; myagh to look down on someone to look in mirror sksw (conj) g mri to look like agh to look out (window) sksw sg shrjm to loose zl to lose (a game) xsr to lowe tiri to lowe tiri to lowe to magnify sxitr to maintain Hafd (ghif) to make skr; Hiyya to make a woman pregnant (man) to make deep zzdr to make difficult shqu to make difficult shqu to make difficult ssuɛ̞r	_	sfsis
to like (always used in negative) to limit to limp sini to line up g şşf to listen sfld to live (in a place) to look qqn; rgl to look qqn; rgl to look after to look after to look alike aksul; myagh to look down on someone to look in mirror sksw (conj) g lmri to look out (window) sksw sg shrjm to loose to loose zl to loose to loove tiri to loove to loove to loove to loove to look agme) xsr to look agme) xsr to look sksw sg shrjm to loose silw; sry to loose zl to loose to lowe to lowe to lowe to lowe sksw sg shrjm to loose silw; sry to lose zl to lowe to lowe to lowe to lowe tiri to lowe sksw sg shrjm to loose silw; sry to lose zl to lowe to lowe tiri to lowe to lowe to lowe skr; Hiyya to make a mistake xd'u to make a woman pregnant (man) to make deep zzdr to make difficult ssugr		ib (reflexive); iri۶. ;ib۶
in negative) to limit to limp sini to line up g ssf to listen sfld to live (in a place) to look to look qqn; rgl to look to look after to look after to look alike aksul; myagh to look behind sksu s d'art to look down on someone to look in mirror to look in mirror sksw (conj) g Imri to look out (window) sksw sg shrjm to loose to loose to loose to look agame) to loose to look agame) to loose silw; sry to loose to look to look agame) to look agame) to look agame) to loose silw; sry to lose to lowe tiri to lowe to lowe to lowe skr; Hiyya to make a mistake skr; Hiyya to make a woman pregnant (man) to make difficult ssugr	to like (always used	
to limp to line up g ssf to listen sfld to live (in a place) to look to look qqn; rgl to look qqn; rgl to look after to look alike to look alike aksul; myagh to look down on someone to look in mirror sksw (conj) g lmri to look out (window) to loose silw; sry to lose to loose to look agame) to lower to love to look to sksw sg shrjm to loose to look agame) to look agame) xsr to loose to look sksw sg shrjm to loose to look sksw sg shrjm to loose silw; sry to lose to lowe to lowe to lowe to lowe to lowe sksw sg shrjm sto loose xsr to lose xsr to love to lower to lower to lower solve to lower solve to lower solve to lower to lower	` •	
to line up to listen to live (in a place) to love (in a place) to loan to lock qqn; rgl to long for to look after to look after Hd'u to look behind to look behind to look for inig to look in mirror to look in mirror sksw (conj) g Imri to look out (window) to loosen to lose to lose (a game) to lower silw; sry to lower to lower to lower silw; sry to maqs; sigz to lull (a baby) Hrurd to magnify to make skr; Hiyya to make a woman pregnant (man) to make bigger sxitr to make deep zzdr to make difficult shqu to make difficult ssuɛr	to limit	g IHd
to listen to live (in a place) to loan to lock qqn; rgl to long for to look to look after to look after Hd'u to look alike aksul; myagh to look down on someone to look for to look in mirror to look in mirror to look out (window) to loose zl to lose to lose to lowe to lose silw; sry to lose to lowe to maqs; sigz to lull (a baby) Hrurd to magnify sxitr to maintain Hafd (ghif) to make skr; Hiyya to make a woman pregnant (man) to make bigger sxitr to make difficult shqu to make difficult ssugr	to limp	sini
to live (in a place) to loan to loan rd'I to lock qqn; rgI to long for to look raɛa; sksu; zr to look after Hd'u to look behind sksu s d'art to look for inig to look in mirror sksw (conj) g Imri to look out (window) sksw sg shrjm to loose to lose to lose (a game) to lose (a game) to lowe to lower to lose (a game) xsr to lowe to lower to magnify sxitr to maintain Hafd (ghif) to make skr; Hiyya to make a mistake xd'u to make a woman pregnant (man) to make deep zzdr to make difficult shqu to make difficult ssuɛr	to line up	g şşf
to loan rdl to lock qqn; rgl to long for tngha* taghufi n to look after Hdu to look alike aksul; myagh to look down on someone to look for inig to look like agh to look out (window) sksw sg shrjm to loose silw; sry to lose (a game) xsr to lowe tiri to lower naqs; sigz to lull (a baby) Hrurd to magnify sxitr to make a mistake xd'u to make deep zzdr to make difficult shqu to make difficult ssugr	to listen	
to lock to long for to look to look to look to look after Hd'u to look alike to look behind to look down on someone to look in mirror to look like to look out (window) to loose to loose to loose to loose to look out (window) to loose to look out (window) to loose to look agame) to loose to look agame) to loose to look agame) to loose	to live (in a place)	eish
to long for tngha* taghufi n to look ra¿a; sksu; zr to look after Hd'u to look behind sksu s d'art to look down on someone to look in mirror sksw (conj) g Imri to look like agh to look out (window) sksw sg shrjm to loosen silw; sry to lose zl to lose (a game) xsr to love tiri to lower naqs; sigz to lull (a baby) Hrurd to magnify sxitr to maintain Hafd (ghif) to make skr; Hiyya to make a mistake xd'u to make a woman pregnant (man) to make difficult shqu to make difficult shqu to make difficult shqu to make difficult ssu¿r	to loan	rďl
to look after Hd'u to look alike aksul; myagh to look behind sksu s d'art to look down on someone to look for inig to look like agh to look like agh to look out (window) sksw sg shrjm to loosen silw; sry to lose zl to lose (a game) xsr to love tiri to lower naqs; sigz to lull (a baby) Hrurd to magnify sxitr to maintain Hafd (ghif) to make a woman pregnant (man) to make difficult shqu to make difficult ssugr	to lock	qqn; rgl
to look after to look alike aksul; myagh to look behind sksu s d'art to look down on someone to look for to look in mirror sksw (conj) g Imri to look like agh to look out (window) sksw sg shrjm to loose to lose zl to lose to love tiri to lower to lower to lower to lower to lull (a baby) Hrurd to magnify sxitr to maintain Hafd (ghif) to make skr; Hiyya to make a mistake xd'u to make a woman pregnant (man) to make difficult shqu to make difficult ssuer	to long for	tngha* taghufi n
to look alike to look behind to look down on someone to look for to look in mirror to look like agh to look out (window) to loosen silw; sry to lose to love to lower silw; sry to lose to love tiri to lower to lower to lower to lower to lall (a baby) to magnify to maintain Hafd (ghif) to make skr; Hiyya to make a mistake to make a woman pregnant (man) to make deep zzdr to make difficult shqu to make difficult ssuer	to look	ra⊱a; sksu; zr
to look behind to look down on someone to look for to look in mirror to look like to look out (window) to loose to lose to lose (a game) to love to lower to lower to lull (a baby) to magnify to make a mistake to make a woman pregnant (man) to make difficult to make difficult to look behind sksu s d'art Hggr sksu (conj) g Imri to look like agh to look out (window) sksw sg shrjm to loose zl to lose (a game) xsr to love tiri to lower naqs; sigz to lull (a baby) Hrurd sxitr to make difficult ssugr	to look after	Hďu
to look down on someone to look for inig to look in mirror sksw (conj) g Imri to look like agh to look out (window) sksw sg shrjm to loosen silw; sry to lose zl to lose (a game) xsr to love tiri to lower naqs; sigz to lull (a baby) Hrurd to magnify sxitr to maintain Hafd (ghif) to make skr; Hiyya to make a woman pregnant (man) to make difficult shqu to make difficult ssugr	to look alike	aksul; myagh
to look for inig to look in mirror sksw (conj) g Imri to look like agh to look out (window) sksw sg shrjm to loosen silw; sry to lose zl to lose (a game) xsr to love tiri to lower naqs; sigz to lull (a baby) Hrurd to magnify sxitr to maintain Hafd (ghif) to make skr; Hiyya to make a mistake xd'u to make a woman pregnant (man) to make difficult shqu to make difficult shqu to make difficult ssugr	to look behind	sksu s ďart
to look for to look in mirror sksw (conj) g Imri to look like agh to look out (window) sksw sg shrjm to loosen silw; sry to lose zl to lose (a game) to love tiri to lower naqs; sigz to lull (a baby) Hrurd to magnify sxitr to maintain Hafd (ghif) to make skr; Hiyya to make a woman pregnant (man) to make difficult shqu to make difficult ssugr	to look down on	Hggr
to look in mirror sksw (conj) g lmri to look like agh to look out (window) sksw sg shrjm to loosen silw; sry to lose zl to lose (a game) xsr to love tiri to lower naqs; sigz to lull (a baby) Hrurd to magnify sxitr to maintain Hafd (ghif) to make skr; Hiyya to make a mistake xd'u to make a woman pregnant (man) to make deep zzdr to make difficult shqu to make difficult ssugr	someone	
to look like to look out (window) sksw sg shrjm to loosen silw; sry to lose zl to lose (a game) xsr to love tiri to lower naqs; sigz to lull (a baby) Hrurd to magnify sxitr to maintain Hafd (ghif) to make skr; Hiyya to make a mistake xd'u to make a woman pregnant (man) to make deep zzdr to make difficult shqu to make difficult ssugr	to look for	inig
to look out (window) sksw sg shrjm to loosen silw; sry to lose zl to lose (a game) xsr to love tiri to lower naqs; sigz to lull (a baby) Hrurd to magnify sxitr to maintain Hafd (ghif) to make skr; Hiyya to make a mistake xd'u to make a woman pregnant (man) to make deep zzdr to make difficult shqu to make difficult ssugr	to look in mirror	sksw (conj) g Imri
to lose silw; sry to lose zl to lose (a game) xsr to love tiri to lower naqs; sigz to lull (a baby) Hrurd to magnify sxitr to maintain Hafd (ghif) to make skr; Hiyya to make a mistake xd'u to make a woman pregnant (man) to make bigger sxitr to make deep zzdr to make difficult shqu to make difficult ssugr	to look like	agh
to lose to lose (a game) to love tiri to lower naqs; sigz to lull (a baby) Hrurd to magnify sxitr to maintain Hafd (ghif) to make skr; Hiyya to make a mistake to make a woman pregnant (man) to make bigger sxitr to make deep zzdr to make difficult ssugr	to look out (window)	sksw sg shrjm
to lose (a game) xsr to love tiri to lower naqs; sigz to lull (a baby) Hrurd to magnify sxitr to maintain Hafd (ghif) to make skr; Hiyya to make a mistake xd'u to make a woman pregnant (man) to make bigger sxitr to make deep zzdr to make difficult shqu to make difficult ssugr	to loosen	silw; sry
to love to lower naqs; sigz to lull (a baby) Hrurd to magnify sxitr to maintain Hafd (ghif) to make skr; Hiyya to make a mistake to make a woman pregnant (man) to make bigger sxitr to make deep zzdr to make difficult shqu to make difficult ssugr	to lose	zl
to lower naqs; sigz to lull (a baby) Hrurd to magnify sxitr to maintain Hafd (ghif) to make skr; Hiyya to make a mistake xd'u to make a woman pregnant (man) to make bigger sxitr to make deep zzdr to make difficult shqu to make difficult ssugr	to lose (a game)	xsr
to lull (a baby) Hrurd to magnify sxitr to maintain Hafd (ghif) to make skr; Hiyya to make a mistake xd'u to make a woman pregnant (man) to make bigger sxitr to make deep zzdr to make difficult shqu to make difficult ssugr	to love	tiri
to magnify to maintain Hafd (ghif) to make skr; Hiyya to make a mistake to make a woman pregnant (man) to make bigger sxitr to make deep zzdr to make difficult shqu to make difficult ssugr	to lower	naqs; sigz
to maintain to make skr; Hiyya to make a mistake to make a woman pregnant (man) to make bigger to make deep zzdr to make difficult shqu to make difficult ssugr	to lull (a baby)	Hrurd
to make skr; Hiyya to make a mistake xd'u to make a woman pregnant (man) to make bigger sxitr to make deep zzdr to make difficult shqu to make difficult ssugr	to magnify	sxitr
to make a mistake xd'u to make a woman pregnant (man) to make bigger sxitr to make deep zzdr to make difficult shqu to make difficult ssugr	to maintain	
to make a woman pregnant (man) to make bigger sxitr to make deep zzdr to make difficult shqu to make difficult ssugr	to make	
pregnant (man) to make bigger sxitr to make deep zzdr to make difficult shqu to make difficult ssugr		xďu
to make deep zzdr to make difficult shqu to make difficult ssugr		ssirw
to make deep zzdr to make difficult shqu to make difficult ssugr	to make bigger	sxitr
to make difficult shqu to make difficult ssuer		
to make difficult ssuξr		
		· ·
	to make dizzy	sdduhdu

to make drink	ssw
to make drop	srdl
to make easy	swhn
to make enter	skshm
to make excuses	şşedr
to make expensive	sghlu
to make faces	smjgr
to make fall	srdl
to make fun	sţs
to make fun of	ţs xf
to make graze	ssiwgh
to make ill	smrď
to make late	seţţr
to make laugh	sţs
to make leave	ssufgh
to make loud	jhd i
to make melt	sfsiy
to make money	rbH
to make move	ssudu
to make noise	sďďč
to make noise (like	swurks
fingernails on a	
chalkboard)	
to make pleasant	shrshq
conversation	
to make pop	sbďiy
to make quiet	sfst
to make ready	swjd
to make someone's nose bleed	zwunzr
to make something go together	smun
to make something happen, by force	g ddre
to make something the same	ssiksil
to make stop	sbdd
to make tea	mmr atag⊱
to make tired	swHI
to make understood	sfhm
to make warm	ssrgh
to mark	Ilm _E
to marry	awl; tahl
to massage	dllk

to masturbate	ut (conj) tummizt; kfft**
to masturbate (men)	ut (conj) tummizt
to measure	bre
to mediate	şalH
to meet	jme d
to meet (by	mjmaგ d
coincidence)	
to meet (with people)	mjma ₂
to melt	fsiy
to memorize	Hfď
to menace	ggal g
to mess up	krfs
to milk	zzg; zziy
to miss (a bus)	zri (reflexive)
to miss	tngha* taghufi n
(someone/something)	
to mix	ssur; xllţ
to moan	smummy
to mold	ghml
to monitor	Hďu
to move	tHrk
to move (in place)	mshtg
to move (residence)	rHI
to move away from	nfshu
to move something	smotty
to multiply (be fruitful)	xlf
(agriculture)	
to multiply*	utg
(numbers)	
to murder	ngh
to name	g ism
to need	Htadja; xssa (reflexive)
to obey	ţa _e
to oblige*	bzz'z
to observe*	laHď
to occupy	mmr adgh⊱ar
to occur	jru
to offend	sxsr lxaţr i
to offer	hdu
to open	anf; rzm
to operate	ftH
to organize	nďďm
to own	mlk
to pacify	shddn

to pack	jmو; smun; smutr
to paint	şbgh
to pant	arikat wol
to pardon	samH
to part	bďu
to participate	umu; shark
to pass	zriy
to pass a test	njH
to pass by	zry
to pay	xllş; fru
to pay attention	rar Ibal
to peel	qsh-shr
to peel (an egg)	zlm
to perform surgery	ftH
to perish	nHufru
to photograph	şwr
to pick up	asy
to pierce	nqb
to place	srs
to plant	zzu
to play	lęb; hďr
to please someone)jb* i (reflexive
to plow	krz
to plug a hole	msl
to poop	g (conj) brra; g (conj) ixan
to pop (on its own)	bbďiy
to pop something	sbbďiy
to pound	ddz
to pour	ffi; xwu
to practice	tbq
to praise	shkr
to pray	zzal
to pray for something	dεu
to precede	zwur
to prefer	fďďl
to prepare	sujd
to press	zyr
to prevent	mnو ع
to prevent someone	sHrm
from doing something	
to profit	rbH; snfو
to progress	zayd s dat

to prohibit to promise to protect to protect to pull jbd to punch ut (conj) s lbuniya to punish aqb; wtɛ to push dfɛ; dHi to put down srs to put in gr s to put in charge kllf to put on ls to put on a belt to put ogether (from parts) to quarel nnagh to quiet for rain ivat unzar to raise to raise (children, livestock) to rase (hand) asi afus to receive amz to receive amz to record sjjl to recover jjjiy to reduce naqs to reduce naqs to reduce naqs to reduce naqs to redice rofest rofest rofelexive); ndm to redex for enam for elax ram'm; qyyd to remember qql; ktiɛ to remove kks to renew jdd'd to renew jdd'd to renere live (kru hyya		
to protect to pull to pull jbd to punch ut (conj) s Ibuniya to punish aqb; wtɛ to push to put down srs to put in to put on Is to put on a belt to put oot doy to put together (from parts) to rain to raise to raise (children, livestock) to raced to receive to record sijl to recover ip refuse to reget to reduce to reduce to reduce to reduce to remain to reduce to remew to remew pidd'd tru tur (conj) s Ibuniya pibd dfɛ; dHi tur(conj) s Ibuniya to ffɛ; dHi to Fahi to put on pr s swilf this to put on pr s toll Hzzm to put out sxsiy to redive sxitr livestock) to raise (children, livestock) sxitr livestock) to raise (shand) asi afus sxitr livestock) to raise sxitr livestock sxi	•	
to pull jbd to punch ut (conj) s Ibuniya to punish aqb; wte to push dfe; dHi to put down srs to put in gr s to put in charge kllf to put on Is to put on a belt Hzzm to put out sxsiy to put together (from parts) to quarel nnagh to quiet fst to rain iwt unzar to raise (children, livestock) to rase (hand) asi afus to reach awd; Ikm to read ghr to receive amz to record sjjl to recover jjiy to reduce naqs to regret griz (reflexive); ndm remember qql; ktie to remew jdd'd to renew jdd'd to renew jdd'd	= -	_
to punch ut (conj) s Ibuniya to punish aqb; wte to push dfe; dHi to put down srs to put in gr s to put in charge kllf to put on ls to put on a belt Hzzm to put out sxsiy to put together (from parts) to quarel nnagh to quiet fst to rain iwt unzar to raise sbd to raise (children, livestock) to raed ghr to reach awd; lkm to read ghr to recoive amz to record sjjl to recover jjiy to reduce naqs to register zmm'm; qyyd to regret griz (reflexive); ndm ro remember qql; ktie to remove kks to remew jdd'd to remew jdd'd to remew jdd'd to remew jdd'd to renew jdd'd to renew jdd'd		
to punish dfe; dHi to push dfe; dHi to put down srs to put in gr s to put in charge kllf to put on ls to put on a belt Hzzm to put together (from parts) to quarel nnagh to quiet fst to rain iwt unzar to raise (children, livestock) to raise (hand) asi afus to reach awd; lkm to read ghr to receive amz to record sjjl to recover jjiy to reduce naqs to register zmm'm; qyyd to relax rtaH; swunfu to remember qql; ktie to remove kks to remew jdd'd to renew jdd'd	•	•
to push dfɛ; dHi to put down srs to put in charge kllf to put on ls to put on a belt Hzzm to put out sxsiy to put together (from parts) to quarel nnagh to quiet fst to rain iwt unzar to raise (children, livestock) to raise (hand) asi afus to reach awd; lkm to read ghr to receive amz to record sjjl to recover jjiy to reduce naqs to regret griz (reflexive); ndm to relax ramion qqim to remember qql; ktiɛ to remove kks to renew jdd'd to remew jdd'd to remew jdd'd to renew		
to put down to put in to put in to put in charge kllf to put on ls to put on a belt to put out syssiy to put together (from parts) to quarel to rain to raise to raise (children, livestock) to rape ghtaşb to reach awd'; lkm to read ghr to receive to recognise to record sjjl to recover sigle to reduce naqs to register symm'm; qyyd to relax rtaH; swunfu to remember qql; ktig to remove kks to remew jdd'd to remew jdd'd to remew jdd'd to remew jdd'd to renew jdd'd to renew kru		
to put in charge kllf to put on ls to put on a belt Hzzm to put out sxsiy to put together (from parts) to quarel nnagh to quiet fst to rain iwt unzar to raise (children, livestock) to rape ghtaşb to reach awd; lkm to read ghr to receive amz to record sjjl to recover jijiy to reduce naqs to refuse (not want) ur iri to register zmm'm; qyyd to relax rtaH; swunfu to remember qql; ktig to remove kks to remew jdd'd to remew jdd'd to renew	to push	dfو; dHi
to put in charge killf to put on ls to put on a belt Hzzm to put out sxsiy to put together (from parts) to quarel nnagh to quiet fst to rain iwt unzar to raise sbd to raise (children, livestock) to rape ghtaşb to reach awd'; lkm to read ghr to receive amz to recognise akz to record sjjl to reduce naqs to refuse (not want) ur iri to register zmm'm; qyyd to relax rtaH; swunfu to remember qql; ktię to remove kks to renew jdd'd	to put down	srs
to put on a belt Hzzm to put out sxsiy to put together (from parts) to quarel nnagh to quiet fst to rain iwt unzar to raise sbd to raise (children, livestock) to raise (hand) asi afus to reach awd'; lkm to read ghr to receive amz to record sjjl to recover jjiy to reduce naqs to reduce naqs to register zmm'm; qyyd to regret griz (reflexive); ndm to relax rtaH; swunfu to remember qql; ktiɛ to remove kks to remove kks to renew jdd'd	•	
to put on a belt to put out to put together (from parts) to quarel to quiet to rain to raise to raise (children, livestock) to raise (hand) to reach to receive to record to record to recover to reduce to reduce to refuse (not want) to relax to remember to remove kks to remove kru to remove kru to remove to remove to remove to remove to remove to remove kks to remove kks to remove kru to remove kks to remove kks to remove kru		
to put out to put together (from parts) to quarel to quiet fst to rain iwt unzar to raise to raise (children, livestock) to rape ghtaşb to reach awd'; lkm to read ghr to receive amz to recognise to recover ijiy to reduce refuse (not want) to register to register to redux to relax rtaH; swunfu to remember qql; ktiɛ to remove kks to remove kks to remove kks to remove kru	to put on	Is
to put together (from parts) to quarel nnagh to quiet fst to rain iwt unzar to raise sbd to raise (children, livestock) to raise (hand) asi afus to rape ghtaşb to reach awd'; lkm to read ghr to receive amz to recite rd'ɛ to record sijl to recover jjiy to reduce naqs to refuse (not want) ur iri to register zmm'm; qyyd to relax rtaH; swunfu to remain qqim to remember qql; ktiɛ to remove kks to renew jdd'd to renew jdd'd to renew jdd'd to renew ive suit years and served in the ser	· ·	Hzzm
to quarel nnagh to quiet fst to rain iwt unzar to raise sbd to raise (children, livestock) to raise (hand) asi afus to reach awd'; lkm to read ghr to receive amz to recognise akz to record sjjl to recover jjiy to reduce naqs to register zmm'm; qyyd to regret griz (reflexive); ndm to relax rtaH; swunfu to remember qql; ktig to remove kks to renew jdd'd	'	sxsiy
to quiet to rain iv unzar to raise sbd to raise (children, livestock) to raise (hand) asi afus to rape ghtaşb to reach awd'; lkm to read ghr to receive amz to recite rd'c to recognise akz to recover jjiy to reduce roeque to refuse (not want) to register to regret griz (reflexive); ndm to relax rtaH; swunfu to remain qqim to remember qql; ktic to remove kks to renew jdd'd to renew jdd'd to renew	, . • • •	zdiy
to rain iwt unzar to raise sbd to raise (children, livestock) to raise (hand) asi afus to rape ghtaşb to reach awd'; lkm to read ghr to receive amz to record record sjjl to recover jjiy to reduce naqs to refuse (not want) ur iri to regret griz (reflexive); ndm to relax rtaH; swunfu to remember qql; ktiɛ to remove kks to renew jdd'd	to quarel	nnagh
to raise (children, livestock) to raise (hand) asi afus to rape ghtaşb to reach awd; lkm to read ghr to receive amz to recite rd'c to recognise akz to record sjjl to recover jjiy to reduce naqs to refuse (not want) ur iri to register zmm'm; qyyd to relax rtaH; swunfu to relax rtaH; swunfu to remember qql; ktic to remove kks to renew jdd'd to renew jdd'd to rent	to quiet	fst
to raise (children, livestock) to raise (hand) to rape ghtaşb to reach to read ghr to receive amz to recite rd'ɛ to recognise akz to recover jjiy to reduce naqs to refuse (not want) ur iri to register to regret griz (reflexive); ndm to relax rtaH; swunfu to remain qqim to remember qql; ktiɛ to remove kks to renew jdd'd to renew jdd'd to rent	to rain	iwt unzar
to raise (hand) to rape ghtaşb to reach awd'; lkm to read ghr to receive amz to recite rd'E to recognise akz to record sjjl to recover jjiy to reduce naqs to refuse (not want) ur iri to register zmm'm; qyyd to relax rtaH; swunfu to release rzm to remain qqim to remember qql; ktiE to remove kks to renew jdd'd to rent	to raise	sbd
to raise (hand) to rape ghtaşb to reach awd'; lkm to read ghr to receive amz to recite rd'ɛ to recognise akz to record sijil to recover jjiy to reduce naqs to refuse (not want) ur iri to register zmm'm; qyyd to regret griz (reflexive); ndm to relax rtaH; swunfu to release rzm to remain qqim to remember qql; ktiɛ to remove kks to renew jdd'd to renew jdd'd to rent	to raise (children,	sxitr
to rape to reach awd'; lkm to read ghr to receive amz to recite rd'E to recognise akz to record sijil to recover jjiy to reduce naqs to refuse (not want) ur iri to register zmm'm; qyyd to regret griz (reflexive); ndm to relax rtaH; swunfu to remain qqim to remember qql; ktiE to remove kks to renew jdd'd to rent kru	livestock)	
to reach to read ghr to receive amz to recite rd'E to recognise akz to record sjjl to recover jjiy to reduce naqs to refuse (not want) ur iri to register zmm'm; qyyd to regret griz (reflexive); ndm to relax rtaH; swunfu to release rzm to remain qqim to remember qql; ktiE to remind sktiy to remove kks to renew jdd'd to rent kru	to raise (hand)	asi afus
to read ghr to receive amz to recite rd'ɛ to recognise akz to record sjjl to recover jjiy to reduce naqs to refuse (not want) ur iri to register zmm'm; qyyd to regret griz (reflexive); ndm to relax rtaH; swunfu to relax rtaH; swunfu to remain qqim to remember qql; ktiɛ to remind sktiy to remove kks to renew jdd'd to rent kru	to rape	ghtaşb
to receive amz to recite rd's to recognise akz to record sjjl to recover jjiy to reduce naqs to refuse (not want) ur iri to register zmm'm; qyyd to regret griz (reflexive); ndm to relax rtaH; swunfu to release rzm to remain qqim to remember qql; ktis to remind sktiy to remove kks to renew jdd'd to rent kru	to reach	awď; lkm
to recite rd's to recognise akz to record sjjl to recover jjiy to reduce naqs to refuse (not want) ur iri to register zmm'm; qyyd to regret griz (reflexive); ndm to relax rtaH; swunfu to release rzm to remain qqim to remember qql; ktis to remove kks to renew jdd'd to rent kru	to read	ghr
to recognise akz to record sjjl to recover jjiy to reduce naqs to refuse (not want) ur iri to register zmm'm; qyyd to regret griz (reflexive); ndm to relax rtaH; swunfu to release rzm to remain qqim to remember qql; ktig to remind sktiy to remove kks to renew jdd'd to rent kru	to receive	amz
to record sjjl to recover jjiy to reduce naqs to refuse (not want) ur iri to register zmm'm; qyyd to regret griz (reflexive); ndm to relax rtaH; swunfu to release rzm to remain qqim to remember qql; ktie to remind sktiy to remove kks to renew jdd'd to rent kru	to recite	rďe
to recover jjiy to reduce naqs to refuse (not want) ur iri to register zmm'm; qyyd to regret griz (reflexive); ndm to relax rtaH; swunfu to release rzm to remain qqim to remember qql; ktiɛ to remind sktiy to remove kks to renew jdd'd to rent kru	to recognise	akz
to reduce naqs to refuse (not want) ur iri to register zmm'm; qyyd to regret griz (reflexive); ndm to relax rtaH; swunfu to release rzm to remain qqim to remember qql; ktiɛ to remind sktiy to remove kks to renew jdd'd to rent kru	to record	sjjl
to refuse (not want) ur iri to register zmm'm; qyyd to regret griz (reflexive); ndm to relax rtaH; swunfu to release rzm to remain qqim to remember qql; ktiɛ to remind sktiy to remove kks to renew jdd'd to rent kru	to recover	jjiy
to register zmm'm; qyyd to regret griz (reflexive); ndm to relax rtaH; swunfu to release rzm to remain qqim to remember qql; ktiɛ to remind sktiy to remove kks to renew jdd'd to rent kru	to reduce	naqs
to regret griz (reflexive); ndm to relax rtaH; swunfu to release rzm to remain qqim to remember qql; ktiɛ to remind sktiy to remove kks to renew jdd'd to rent kru	to refuse (not want)	ur iri
to relax to release to remain qqim to remember qql; ktig to remind sktiy to remove kks to renew jdd'd to rent kru	to register	
to release rzm to remain qqim to remember qql; ktiɛ to remind sktiy to remove kks to renew jdd'd to rent kru	to regret	griz (reflexive); ndm
to remain qqim to remember qql; ktiɛ to remind sktiy to remove kks to renew jdd'd to rent kru	to relax	rtaH; swunfu
to remember qql; ktiɛ to remind sktiy to remove kks to renew jdd'd to rent kru	to release	rzm
to remind sktiy to remove kks to renew jdd'd to rent kru	to remain	qqim
to remove kks to renew jdd'd to rent kru	to remember	
to renew jdd'd to rent kru	to remind	sktiy
to rent kru	to remove	kks
	to renew	jdd'd
to repair hyya	to rent	kru
<u> </u>	to repair	hyya

to repeat	awde
to repent	tub
to reply	jawb
to request	ttr
to resemble	agh; iksil
to reside	zdgh
to resolve	fukku
to respect	Htarm
to rest	swunfu
to retire	amz lintrit
to return	ayd; ugh⊱ul
to return something	rar
to reverse	aghul tighurdin
to review	raj۶
to ride	ny
to ridicule	s _E ib
to rinse	sllil
to rise (get up)	nkr
to rise (sun)	igh ntafuyt
to rob	akr
to roll (ball)	duwr
to roll (rug, etc.)	jjmو
to roof*	sqqf
to rot	xmj
to rub	mriy
to run	azl; rwl
to run away	azl
to run out of	iqqada
to rush	sddrf
to rust	sdda
to save	Hďu
to say	ini
to scare	siwd
to scatter	zllع
to score	sjjl
to scratch	kmz; xbsh; shmz
to scream	sghuy
to scrub	mriy
to see	annay; sksw; izir
to see one another	myinniy
to seek	inig
to seem	bayn (relexive)
to sell	znz

to sentence (court) to separate bd'u; frrq; stiy to serve srba to set a bone (close) qqn to settle to sew gnu to shake lliy to shake hands with/greet each other to share ssur to sharpen shwu to shell grains to shell grains snj"m to shepherd ks to shift (car gears) to shiver rgigi to shoot ut to shoot ut shoot to shorten smziy to show snot shower dwsh to shrink mziy to shrink something swollen) to shut qqn to shut qqn to shut up to shut qqn to shut up to shut to sift sift sift to sign snya to sine to sink ghrq to sink fine, knee, on person to slap itrsh	to send	azn
to separate bd'u; frrq; stiy to serve srba to set a bone (close) qqn to settle zdgh to sew gnu to shake lliy to shake hands with/greet each other to share ssur to sharpen shwu to shell grains snj"m to shepherd ks to shift (car gears) xllf to shiver rgigi to shoot ut to shop tqad'a to shoot ut to show sngt to show sngt to show gwy to shout gqn to shut up to shut up fst to sign snya to sing ghna to sink ghrq to skin (i.e. knee, on person) to slap itrsh		
to serve srba to set a bone (close) qqn to settle zdgh to sew gnu to shake Illiy to shake hands with/greet each other to share ssur to sharpen shwu to shave Hssn to shell grains snj"m to shepherd ks to shift (car gears) xllf to shiver rgigi to shoot ut to shop tqad'a to shoot ut to show sn&t to show sn&t to show sn&t to shink (something swollen) to shut up fst to sign snya to sing ghnna to sink (price in the shoph of the sing ghnna to sink (price in the shoph of the sing ghnna to sink (price in the shoph of the shoph of the sing ghnna to sink (price in the set of the shoph of the sho		
to set a bone (close) to settle to sew gnu to shake lliy to shake hands with/greet each other to share ssur to share shave to shell grains to shell grains snj"m to shepherd ks to shift (car gears) to shiver rgigi to shoot ut to shoot to shop to show show show show show show show show	·	
to settle zdgh to sew gnu to shake lliy to shake hands with/greet each other to share ssur to sharpen shwu to shave Hssn to shell grains snj"m to shepherd ks to shift (car gears) xllf to shine (sun) sfliliy to shiver rgigi to shoot ut to shop tqad'a to shorten smziy to show snet to show snet to shrink (something swiy swollen) to shut qqn to shut up fst to sign snya to sing ghnna to sink ghrq to sink (some, on person) to slap itrsh		
to sew gnu to shake llliy to shake hands with/greet each other to share ssur to share shwu to shave Hssn to shell grains snj"m to shepherd ks to shift (car gears) xllf to shine (sun) sfliliy to shiver rgigi to shoot ut to shop tqad'a to shorten smziy to show sn&t to show sn&t to shrink mziy to shrink (something swollen) to shut qqn to shut up fst to sign snya to sing ghnna to sink ghrq to skin (i.e. knee, on person) to slap itrsh	, ,	
to shake lliy to shake hands with/greet each other to share ssur to sharpen shwu to shave Hssn to shell grains snj"m to shepherd ks to shift (car gears) xllf to shine (sun) sfilily to shoot ut to shop tqad'a to shorten smziy to show snet to show snet to shower dwsh to shrink mziy to shrink (something swollen) to shut up fst to sign snya to sing ghnna to sink ghrq to skin (i.e. knee, on person) to slap itrsh		
to shake hands with/greet each other to share ssur to sharpen shwu to shave Hssn to shell grains snj"m to shepherd ks to shift (car gears) xllf to shine (sun) sfliliy to shiver rgigi to shoot ut to shop tqad'a to shorten smziy to show sn&t to show sn&t to shrink mziy to shrink (something swollen) to shut qqn to shut up fst to sift to sign snya to sing ghnna to sink ghrq to skin (i.e. knee, on person) trushow to shop shrink mzu ut to shink matin to shink ghrq to slap itrsh		
with/greet each other to share ssur to sharpen shwu to shave Hssn to shell grains snj"m to shepherd ks to shift (car gears) to shine (sun) sfliliy to shiver rgigi to shoot ut to shop tqad'a to shorten smziy to show snet to show snet to shrink mziy to shrink shrink shrink shrink shrink shorten shorten smily to shrink shrin sh		,
to sharpen shwu to shave Hssn to shell grains snj"m to shepherd ks to shift (car gears) xllf to shiver rgigi to shoot ut to shop tqad'a to shorten smziy to show snɛt to shower dwsh to shrink mziy to shrink (something swollen) to shut up fst to sift ssift to sign snya to sing ghnna to sink ghrq to skin (i.e. knee, on person) to slap itrsh		- I o i o i o i o i o i o i o i o i o i o
to shave to shell grains snj"m to shepherd ks to shift (car gears) to shiver rgigi to shoot ut to shop tqad'a to shorten smziy to show snet to shower dwsh to shrink mziy to shrink (something swollen) to shut up fst to sift to sign snya to sing ghnna to sink to sink ghrq to skin (i.e. knee, on person) to shall to shap itrsh	to share	ssur
to shave to shell grains snj"m to shepherd ks to shift (car gears) to shiver shiver rgigi to shoot ut to shop tqad'a to shorten smziy to show snet to shower dwsh to shrink mziy to shrink (something swollen) to shut to shift to sift to sign snya to silence sfst to sing ghnna to sink to skin to skin to skin to skin to skin to sit to sign snya to sink ghrq to skin to skin uzu to skin (i.e. knee, on person) tirsh	to sharpen	shwu
to shepherd ks to shift (car gears) xllf to shine (sun) sfilliy to shiver rgigi to shoot ut to shop tqad'a to shorten smziy to showt sqhuy to show snet dwsh to shrink mziy to shrink (something swollen) to shut qqn to shut up fst to sift ssif to sign snya to silence sfst to simplify ssuhn to sink ghrq to skin (i.e. knee, on person) to slap itrsh	·	Hssn
to shepherd ks to shift (car gears) xllf to shine (sun) sfilliy to shiver rgigi to shoot ut to shop tqad'a to shorten smziy to showt sqhuy to show snet dwsh to shrink mziy to shrink (something swollen) to shut qqn to shut up fst to sift ssif to sign snya to silence sfst to simplify ssuhn to sink ghrq to skin (i.e. knee, on person) to slap itrsh	to shell grains	snj"m
to shine (sun) to shiver rgigi to shoot ut to shop tqad'a to shorten smziy to show show to shower to shrink to shrink swollen) to shut to shut to shut to shut to shut to shit to sift to sign sign sign to silence sfst to simplify suhn to sink to sink ghrq to skin to slap itrsh		
to shine (sun) to shiver rgigi to shoot ut to shop tqad'a to shorten smziy to show show to shower to shrink to shrink swollen) to shut to shut to shut to shut to shut to shit to sift to sign sign sign to silence sfst to simplify suhn to sink to sink ghrq to skin to slap itrsh	·	xllf
to shoot to shop to shorten smziy to show to shower to shrink to shrink (something swollen) to shut to shut up fst to sift to sign to silence sfst to simplify to sink ghrq to skin to skin to skin to skin to skin to skin to skap itrsh		sfliliy
to shop to shorten smziy to shout sghuy to show snɛt to shower dwsh to shrink to shrink (something swollen) to shut to shut qqn to shut up fst to sift sift to sign snya to silence sfst to simplify suhn to sing ghnna to sink ghrq to skin to skin (i.e. knee, on person) to slap itrsh	to shiver	rgigi
to shorten smziy to shout sghuy to show snɛt to shower dwsh to shrink mziy to shrink (something swollen) to shut qqn to shut up fst to sift ssif to sign snya to silence sfst to simplify ssuhn to sing ghnna to sink ghrq to skin (i.e. knee, on person) to slap itrsh	to shoot	ut
to shout sghuy to show sn&t to shower dwsh to shrink mziy to shrink (something swollen) to shut qqn to shut up fst to sift ssif to sign snya to silence sfst to simplify ssuhn to sing ghnna to sink ghrq to sit qqim; ut aghjdim to skin (i.e. knee, on person) to slap itrsh	to shop	tqaďa
to show to shower to shrink to shrink (something swollen) to shut to shut up to shut up fst to sift to sign snya to silence sfst to simplify suhn to sing ghnna to sink ghrq to skin to skin uzu to skin (i.e. knee, on person) to slap itrsh	to shorten	
to shower to shrink to shrink (something swollen) to shut to shut up fst to sift to sign to silence to simplify to sing ghnna to sink to sit qqim; ut aghjdim to skin (i.e. knee, on person) to shap	to shout	sghuy
to shrink mziy to shrink (something swollen) to shut qqn to shut up fst to sift ssif to sign snya to silence sfst to simplify ssuhn to sing ghnna to sink ghrq to sit qqim; ut aghjdim to skin uzu to skin (i.e. knee, on person) to slap itrsh	to show	sn ₂ t
to shrink (something swollen) to shut	to shower	dwsh
swollen) to shut qqn to shut up fst to sift ssif to sign snya to silence sfst to simplify ssuhn to sing ghnna to sink ghrq to sit qqim; ut aghjdim to skin uzu to skin (i.e. knee, on person) to slap itrsh	to shrink	mziy
to shut qqn to shut up fst to sift ssif to sign snya to silence sfst to simplify ssuhn to sing ghnna to sink ghrq to sit qqim; ut aghjdim to skin uzu to skin (i.e. knee, on person) to slap itrsh	` ` `	xsiy
to shut up fst to sift ssif to sign snya to silence sfst to simplify ssuhn to sing ghnna to sink ghrq to sit qqim; ut aghjdim to skin uzu to skin (i.e. knee, on person) to slap itrsh	,	
to sift ssif to sign snya to silence sfst to simplify ssuhn to sing ghnna to sink ghrq to sit qqim; ut aghjdim to skin uzu to skin (i.e. knee, on person) to slap itrsh	to shut	qqn
to sign snya to silence sfst to simplify ssuhn to sing ghnna to sink ghrq to sit qqim; ut aghjdim to skin uzu to skin (i.e. knee, on person) to slap itrsh	to shut up	
to silence sfst to simplify ssuhn to sing ghnna to sink ghrq to sit qqim; ut aghjdim to skin uzu to skin (i.e. knee, on person) to slap itrsh	to sift	ssif
to simplify to sing ghnna to sink ghrq to sit qqim; ut aghjdim to skin uzu to skin (i.e. knee, on person) to slap itrsh	-	_
to sing ghnna to sink ghrq to sit qqim; ut aghjdim to skin uzu to skin (i.e. knee, on person) to slap itrsh		sfst
to sink ghrq to sit qqim; ut aghjdim to skin uzu to skin (i.e. knee, on person) sh-shnshf to slap itrsh	to simplify	
to sit qqim; ut aghjdim to skin uzu to skin (i.e. knee, on person) sh-shnshf to slap itrsh		ghnna
to skin uzu to skin (i.e. knee, on person) sh-shnshf to slap itrsh		ghrq
to skin (i.e. knee, on person) sh-shnshf person) to slap itrsh		
person) to slap itrsh		
1	•	sh-shnshf
to elevables silve	to slap	itrsh
to staugnter gnrs	to slaughter	ghrs
to sleep gn; gun		gn; gun
to sleep (babies) Hbush	•	
to slide shď		shď

dim
negative)

to steal	akr
to step on	akl xf
to step over	sghl
to stick	ssigh
to still be	sul
to sting	qqs
to stink	jj"u; xmj
to stir	Hrrk; smshtg
to stop	bdd; Hasr; Hbs
to stop doing	zya; zga;
something	-, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -
to stop someone from doing something	mnę
to store	xzn
to straighten up	smun
to strangle	xnq; zlg
to stretch	mghrď; mghad
to stretch someone (in a hammam)	kssl
to strip	rra۶
to study	ghr
to succeed	njH
to suck	ssum
to suck (babies on mother's breast)	ţd
to suffer	krfş
to sunbathe	rgh s tafuyt
to swallow	lqm
to swear	ggal
to sweat	rge
to sweep	frď; slH; shţţb
to swell	bziy
to swim	ume
to switch (off)	sxsiy
to switch (on)	ssigh
to take	amz
to take away	awi; kks
to take care	thlla
to take care of	qabl
to take charge of	kllf
to take initiative	zęm
to take off (clothes)	ks
to take out	ssufgh
to take pictures	şwwr

to talk	sawl
to talk about	sawl xf
to talk in sleep	sbrtu
to tangle	mlsq
to tape (record)	sjjl
to tape (scotch)	lşşq
to taste	arm; mďiy
to teach	llm; sgh⊱r
to teach a lesson (figurative)	shf ₂
to tear	bby
to tease	hdr; tflla
to telephone (call)	g ttilifun
to tell	ini
to tempt	ighwa
to tend house	qabl
to think	fkkr; xxm'm
to think (an opion)	ghal
to think something mistakenly	ghal
to threaten	hdd
(someone) to thresh	srut
to throw	gr; zrď
to throw (against something)	ghrf i
to throw out	grs
to throw out (liquid)	nghl
to throw something into a hard surface	ghrf
to tickle	g tilgďaď
to tie	ass; Hzzm
to tie (i.e. cow)	krf
to tighten	zyyr
to torture	ddbe
to touch	ggr; ţţas
to trace	rsm
to trade	smbddl
to transfer	Hwwl
to translate	trjm
to travel	safr
to tremble	rgig
to trick	qwalbi; skr-t i ka
to trip	nqr

to trust each other tuyaman gratsn to try arm; Hawl to try on arm; jrrb to turn brrm; dur to turn around ml'lly to turn down (volume) naqs to turn off sxsiy to turn on shɛl; ssigh to turn over nqlb to turn something over to twist smund' to type ara to understand fhm to unfold ghrd to unlock rzm to unjack xwu to untie rzm to upset (somone) sqllq to urinate g (conjugate) ibzdan; g (conjugate) aman to use up smur to vaccinate g (conj) tissmi to visit to visit (saint) zur to wake someone snkr to wake up nkr to wake up (open eyes) to walk go) ddu to want to warn lmɛ srgh; sHmu lmɛ srgh;		
to try arm; Hawl to try on arm; jrrb to turn brrm; dur to turn around ml'lly to turn off sxsiy to turn on shɛl; ssigh to turn something over to twist smund' to unfold ghrd to unlock rzm to unpack xwu to untie rzm to use stɛml; sxdm to use up smur to vaccinate g (conj) tissmi to vote to wait qql; şbr to walk (go) to walk around d'ur to warm something or sxsiy; sHmu to to try on qlb to try on prim; dur to try on prim; prim; dur to try on prim;		amn
to turn on mi'lly to turn around mi'lly to turn down (volume) naqs to turn off sxsiy to turn on shɛl; ssigh to turn something over to twist smund' to understand fhm to unfold ghrd to unick rzm to unpack xwu to untie rzm to upset (somone) sqllq to urinate g (conjugate) ibzdan; g (conjugate) aman to use stɛml; sxdm to use up smur to vaccinate g (conj) tissmi to visit k to visit (saint) zur to wake someone snkr to wake up (open eyes) to walk (go) ddu to warm something sxsiy; sHmu	to trust each other	
to turn brrm; dur to turn around ml'lly to turn down (volume) to turn off sxsiy to turn on shɛl; ssigh to turn over nqlb to turn something over to twist smund' to understand fhm to unfold ghrd to unlock rzm to unpack xwu to untie rzm to upset (somone) sqllq to urinate g (conjugate) ibzdan; g (conjugate) aman to use stɛml; sxdm to use incense to make smoke to use up smur to vaccinate g (conj) tissmi to visit k to visit (saint) zur to wake up nkr to wake up (open eyes) to walk (go) ddu to warm something ssrgh; sHmu		
to turn around ml'lly to turn down (volume) naqs to turn off sxsiy to turn on shɛl; ssigh to turn over nqlb to turn something over to twist smund' to type ara to understand fhm to unfold ghrd to unlock rzm to unpack xwu to untie rzm to upset (somone) sqllq to urinate g (conjugate) ibzdan; g (conjugate) aman to use stɛml; sxdm to use incense to make smoke to use up smur to vaccinate g (conj) tissmi to visit k to visit (saint) zur to vomit rar; s-hukr to vote şwwt to wake someone snkr to wake up (open eyes) to walk (go) ddu to walk (go) ddu to warm something ssrgh; sHmu		
to turn down (volume) to turn off to turn on shɛl; ssigh to turn over nqlb to turn something over to twist smund' to type ara to understand fhm to unfold ghrd to unlock rzm to unpack xwu to untie rzm to upset (somone) sqllq to urinate g (conjugate) ibzdan; g (conjugate) aman to use stɛml; sxdm to use incense to make smoke to use up smur to vaccinate to visit to visit to vomit rar; s-hukr to vote şwwt to wake someone snkr to wake up to wake up for wake up smur to vaccinate for voit spwrt swwt to wait spwrt sprt sprt sprt sprt sprt sprt sprt sp	to turn	brrm; dur
to turn off to turn on shɛl; ssigh to turn over nqlb to turn something over to twist smund' to type ara to understand fhm to unfold ghrd to unlock rzm to unpack to untie rzm to usee stɛml; sxdm to use incense to make smoke to visit to visit to vomit to vote swwt to vote swwt to wake up	to turn around	ml'lly
to turn on shel; ssigh to turn over nqlb to turn something over to twist smund' to type ara to understand fhm to unfold ghrd to unlock rzm to unpack xwu to untie rzm to upset (somone) sqllq to urinate g (conjugate) ibzdan; g (conjugate) aman to use steml; sxdm to use incense to make smoke to use up smur to vaccinate g (conj) tissmi to visit k to visit (saint) zur to vomit rar; s-hukr to vote swwt to wake someone snkr to wake up (open eyes) to walk (go) ddu to walk around d'ur to warm something ssrgh; sHmu	to turn down (volume)	naqs
to turn over nqlb to turn something over to twist smund' to type ara to understand fhm to unfold ghrd to unlock rzm to unpack xwu to untie rzm to upset (somone) sqllq to urinate g (conjugate) ibzdan; g (conjugate) aman to use stɛml; sxdm to use incense to make smoke to use up smur to vaccinate g (conj) tissmi to visit k to visit (saint) zur to vomit rar; s-hukr to vote şwwt to wait qql; şbr to wake someone snkr to wake up nkr to wake up faq to walk up ddu to walk (go) ddu to walk around d'ur to warm something ssrgh; sHmu	to turn off	sxsiy
to turn something over to twist smund' to type ara to understand fhm to unfold ghrd to unlock rzm to unpack xwu to untie rzm to upset (somone) sqllq to urinate g (conjugate) ibzdan; g (conjugate) aman to use steml; sxdm to use incense to make smoke to use up smur to vaccinate g (conj) tissmi to visit k to visit (saint) zur to vomit rar; s-hukr to vote şwwt to wake someone snkr to wake up nkr to wake up (open eyes) to walk (go) ddu to want iri to warm something ssrgh; sHmu	to turn on	sh⊱l; ssigh
to twist smund' to type ara to understand fhm to unfold ghrd to unlock rzm to unpack xwu to untie rzm to upset (somone) sqllq to urinate g (conjugate) ibzdan; g (conjugate) aman to use steml; sxdm to use incense to make smoke to use up smur to vaccinate g (conj) tissmi to visit k to visit (saint) zur to vomit rar; s-hukr to vote şwwt to wake someone snkr to wake up nkr to wake up (open eyes) to walk (go) ddu to want iri to warm something ssrgh; sHmu	to turn over	nqlb
to type to type to understand fhm to unfold ghrd to unlock rzm to unpack to untie rzm to upset (somone) sqllq to urinate g (conjugate) ibzdan; g (conjugate) aman to use stɛml; sxdm bxxr to use up smur to vaccinate to visit to visit to visit to vomit rar; s-hukr to vote to wake someone to wake up to wake up for siri for warm something ssrgh; sHmu	_	snqlb
to type to understand fhm to unfold ghrd to unlock rzm to unpack xwu to untie rzm to upset (somone) sqllq to urinate g (conjugate) ibzdan; g (conjugate) aman to use stɛml; sxdm to use incense to make smoke to use up smur to vaccinate g (conj) tissmi to visit k to visit (saint) to vomit rar; s-hukr to vote to wait to wait qql; şbr to wake someone snkr to wake up to wake up fopen eyes) to walk to walk (go) ddu to want to warm something ssrgh; sHmu		
to understand to unfold to unlock to unpack to unpack to untie to upset (somone) to use to use to use incense to make smoke to use up to vaccinate to visit to visit to vomit to vote to wait to wake up shr to wake up to wake up to wake up shr to		
to unfold to unlock rzm to unpack to untie rzm to upset (somone) sqllq to urinate g (conjugate) ibzdan; g (conjugate) aman to use to use incense to make smoke to use up smur to vaccinate to visit to visit to visit (saint) to vomit rar; s-hukr to vote swwt to wait qql; şbr to wake someone to wake up nkr to wake up to wake up faq eyes) to walk nzgh to walk (go) to want to warm something ssrgh; sHmu	• •	
to unlock to unpack to untie to untie to upset (somone) to urinate to use to use to use incense to make smoke to use up to vaccinate to visit to visit to vomit to vomit rovote to wait to wake someone to wake up to wake up to wake up to wake up to vacinate to vote to wait to vote to wait to wait to wait to wake someone to wake up snkr to wake up to wake up to wake up snkr to wake up to wake up snkr to wake up to wake up snkr snkr something ssrgh; sHmu		
to unpack to untie to untie to upset (somone) sqllq to urinate g (conjugate) ibzdan; g (conjugate) aman to use stɛml; sxdm to use incense to make smoke to use up smur to vaccinate g (conj) tissmi to visit k to visit (saint) zur to vomit rar; s-hukr to vote swwt to wait qql; şbr to wake someone to wake up nkr to wake up nkr to wake up faq eyes) to walk nzgh to walk (go) to walk around d'ur to warm something ssrgh; sHmu		
to untie to upset (somone) sqllq to urinate g (conjugate) ibzdan; g (conjugate) aman to use steml; sxdm to use incense to make smoke to use up smur to vaccinate g (conj) tissmi to visit k to visit (saint) zur to vomit rar; s-hukr to vote swwt to wait qql; şbr to wake someone snkr to wake up nkr to wake up fopen eyes) to walk to walk (go) to walk around d'ur to warm something ssrgh; sHmu		rzm
to upset (somone) to urinate g (conjugate) ibzdan; g (conjugate) aman to use to use	-	xwu
to urinate g (conjugate) ibzdan; g (conjugate) aman to use to use incense to make smoke to use up to vaccinate to visit to visit to vomit to vomit to vote to wake someone to wake up to wake up to wake up to wake up to walk to walk to walk to walk around to warm something g (conjugate) ibzdan; g g (conjugate) ibzdan; g g (conjugate) ibzdan; g parallel ibzdan; g g (conjugate) ibzdan; g parallel ibzdan; g parallel in is smur to use up smur to your to voij tissmi k to voij tissmi rar; s-hukr rar; s-hukr to your faq; şbr to wake up nkr to wake up du to walk srgh; sHmu		
to use steml; sxdm to use incense to make smoke to use up smur to vaccinate g (conj) tissmi to visit k to visit (saint) zur to vomit rar; s-hukr to vote şwwt to wait qql; şbr to wake someone snkr to wake up nkr to wake up faq eyes) to walk nzgh to walk go) ddu to walk around d'ur to warm something ssrgh; sHmu		· · ·
to use incense to make smoke to use up smur to vaccinate g (conj) tissmi to visit k to visit (saint) zur to vomit rar; s-hukr to vote şwwt to wait qql; şbr to wake someone snkr to wake up nkr to wake up faq eyes) to walk nzgh to walk (go) ddu to walk around d'ur to warm something ssrgh; sHmu	to urinate	
to use up smur to vaccinate g (conj) tissmi to visit k to visit (saint) zur to vomit rar; s-hukr to vote şwwt to wait qql; şbr to wake someone snkr to wake up nkr to wake up faq eyes) to walk nzgh to walk (go) ddu to walk around d'ur to warm something ssrgh; sHmu	to use	st⊱ml; sxdm
to vaccinate g (conj) tissmi to visit k to visit (saint) zur to vomit rar; s-hukr to vote şwwt to wait qql; şbr to wake someone snkr to wake up nkr to wake up faq eyes) to walk nzgh to walk (go) ddu to walk around d'ur to warm something ssrgh; sHmu		bxxr
to vaccinate g (conj) tissmi to visit k to visit (saint) zur to vomit rar; s-hukr to vote şwwt to wait qql; şbr to wake someone snkr to wake up nkr to wake up faq eyes) to walk nzgh to walk (go) ddu to walk around d'ur to warm something ssrgh; sHmu	to use up	smur
to visit k to visit (saint) zur to vomit rar; s-hukr to vote şwwt to wait qql; şbr to wake someone snkr to wake up nkr to wake up faq eyes) faq to walk nzgh to walk (go) ddu to walk around d'ur to warm something ssrgh; sHmu		g (conj) tissmi
to vomit rar; s-hukr to vote şwwt to wait qql; şbr to wake someone snkr to wake up nkr to wake up faq eyes) to walk nzgh to walk (go) ddu to walk around d'ur to want iri to warm something ssrgh; sHmu	to visit	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
to vomit rar; s-hukr to vote şwwt to wait qql; şbr to wake someone snkr to wake up nkr to wake up faq eyes) to walk nzgh to walk (go) ddu to walk around d'ur to want iri to warm something ssrgh; sHmu	to visit (saint)	zur
to vote to wait qql; şbr to wake someone snkr to wake up nkr to wake up (open eyes) to walk nzgh to walk (go) ddu to walk around d'ur to want iri to warm something ssrgh; sHmu		rar; s-hukr
to wait qql; şbr to wake someone snkr to wake up nkr to wake up (open eyes) to walk nzgh to walk (go) ddu to walk around d'ur to want iri to warm something ssrgh; sHmu	to vote	
to wake someone to wake up nkr to wake up (open eyes) to walk to walk (go) to walk around to want iri to warm something snkr faq du faq eyes) faq faq eyes)	to wait	qql; şbr
to wake up (open eyes) to walk nzgh to walk (go) ddu to walk around d'ur to want iri to warm something ssrgh; sHmu	to wake someone	
to wake up (open eyes) to walk nzgh to walk (go) ddu to walk around d'ur to want iri to warm something ssrgh; sHmu	to wake up	nkr
eyes) to walk nzgh to walk (go) ddu to walk around d'ur to want iri to warm something ssrgh; sHmu	•	faq
to walk (go) ddu to walk around d'ur to want iri to warm something ssrgh; sHmu		
to walk around d'ur to want iri to warm something ssrgh; sHmu	to walk	nzgh
to walk around d'ur to want iri to warm something ssrgh; sHmu	to walk (go)	ddu
to warm something ssrgh; sHmu	_	ďur
	to want	iri
	to warm something	ssrgh; sHmu
	to warn	Ime
to wash şbbn; ssird	<u> </u>	

to waste	sxsr
to watch	frrj; mmatr
to water	ssuw
to water (something)	ssuw
to wave	shyyr
to wear	Is
to weave	gr asţţa; zď
to weep	all
to weigh	br; wzne
to welcome	rHHb; rHHb s
to wheeze	sHirriy
to whisper	sHiHHiy
to whistle	şffr; sinşg
to widen	ssuse
to win	rbH
to wink	ghmz; qqn yat (conj) tiţ
to wipe	sfď
to wipe dry	zwu
to wish	tmnna
to wither	sllaw
to witness	shhd
to wonder at	reb
to work	xdm
to work hard (v)	xdm mzyan
to worry	qllq
to worship	bde
to wound	jrH
to wrap	ghlf
to write	ktb; uru
to write (a note)	m'rka
to write (official documents)	zm'm; sjjl
to write down (legal)	qyd
to yawn	fa; aritfa
to yell	sghuy
toad	alfsa
tobacco	tabagha
today	assddgh; asttx
toe	tifdnt
toenail	iskr
toenails	askarn
toes	tifdnin
toilet paper	papiyi jinik

tomato	matisha
tomb	agurram
tomorrow	aska
tongue	ils
tooth	ughb; tughmst
toothbrush	shita n tughmas
toothpaste	sabun n wughban
toothpick	lmswak
Torah	tawrat
tourist	turist
towel	Ifuţa
traditional birth attendant*	lqabla; tamssirut
traditions	lewayd
trail	tamadla
train	ttran
train station	ImaHtta n ttran
training	lfurmasyun
translation	trjama
transportation	trunspurt
transportation money	lmrkub
trap	tanshbiyt
trash	lkurfi; zzbl
traveling	safar
travels (n)	aHws; riHlat
tray	şşinit
treasurer	amin Imal
treatment, medical	asafar
tree	asklu; shjrt
trees	iskula; shjrat
trial (court)	ImuHakama
triangle	Imutllat
tribe	taqbilt
trip (n) (travel)	ddura
troublemaker	lmushaghib
trough	sharij; tanutfi; shatu
true	lma⊱qul
trunk (of vehicle)	lkuf; lkufr
trust	laman; ttiqa
truth	nniyt
truthfully	s nniyt
t-shirt	triku
Tuesday	trata

tunnel	Ighar
turban	tashdat
turkey	bibi
turkies	id bibi
turmeric	Ixrqum
turn (when waiting in	nnuba
line)	
turn to make a meal	tirmt
turnip	talft; talfin
turnip's leaves	tirshmin
turquoise	llun ashibiy
turtle	ssulaHfa; ikfr
tweezers	tighmdin
twenty minutes	tulut
twice	snat tikal
twine	şşabra
twins	ishniwn
type (of thing)	nnue
typhoid fever	asgn
umbilical cord	timit
umbrella	lmiďlla
uncle (on fathers side)	mmie
uncle (on mothers side)	xali
under	ddaw
underwear	Igrşun; slib
universe	ddunit
university	ljami⊱a
unless	ghir msh
unmet expectation	anaruz
(n)	anaruz
until	allig; ar
up	aflla
upon	ghif; xf
urine	ibzdan
us	nkni
us (direct obj. pronoun)	-agh
usually	ghaliban
utensils, kitchen	irukutn
uterus	lwalda
vaccination	tlqiH
vagina	afshish; axna

vegetables Ixudrt vehicles IHdid veil, bridal agbruq veins izughran verb Iffgl verdict IHukm verdict Imayan vice president nayb n rryss view Imndr village adwar; ighrm vine asklu nwadil village adwar; ighrm vine asklu nwadil virgin tarbat voice awall voite awall voite awall voite tarmdda vulva abshish <th>vagina (figurative)</th> <th>awizzi</th>	vagina (figurative)	awizzi
veil, bridal agbruq veins izughran verb Ifigl verdict IHukm vermicelli shrigyya vertigo dduxa very bzzaf; mzyan vice president nayb n rryss view Imndr village adwwar; ighrm vine asklu nwadil vinegar Ixll virgin tarbat voice awal vomit iriran; is-hukurn voyage safar vulture tamdda vulva abshish waist IHzam wait (command) agh IHil; bllati waiter Igarşun walk (n) tawada walking stick taghruyt wall agadir; imiry wallet labzdam; Ifzttam war IHarb warp threads ighrisn wart tifitt; tulal** wasp irzzi watch Imagana; tassaɛt rar Ibal; aHH nk/nm!; xiram/xirak; **ndakiɛ/ndakɛ water (n) aman	vegetables	lxuďrt
veins izughran verb Ifiɛ[I verdict IHukm vermicelli shriɛyya vertigo dduxa very bzzaf; mzyan vice president nayb n rryss view Imnd'r village adwwar; ighrm vine asklu nwadil vinegar Ixll virgin tarbat voice awal vonit iriran; is-hukurn voyage safar vulture tamdda vulva abshish waist IHzam wait (command) agh IHil; bllati waiter Igarşun walk (n) tawada walking stick taghruyt wall agadir; imiry wallet labzdam; Ifzt̥tam ward IHarb ward IHarb ward Ifitjt; tulal** wart tifigtt; tulal** wasp irzzi watch Imagana; tassaɛt rar Ibal; aHH nk/nm!; xiram/xirak; **ndakiɛ/ndakɛ water (n) aman	vehicles	lHdid
verb IfiE verdict IHukm vermicelli shriEyya vertigo dduxa very bzzaf; mzyan vice president nayb n rryss view Imnd'r village adwwar; ighrm vine asklu nwadil vinegar Ixll virgin tarbat voice awal vomit iriran; is-hukurn voyage safar vulture tamdda vulva abshish waist IHzam wait (command) agh IHil; bllati waiter Igarşun walk (n) tawada walking stick taghruyt wall agadir; imiry wallet labzdam; Ifzttam wall wallet labzdam; Ifzttam wall warp threads ighrisn wart tifitt; tulal** warshoard Ifrraka washing (n) tarda wasp irzzi watch Imagana; tassaɛt very vardakiɛ/ndakɛ water (n) aman	veil, bridal	aebruq
verdict IHukm vermicelli shriɛyya vertigo dduxa very bzzaf; mzyan vice president nayb n rryss view Imndr village adwwar; ighrm vine asklu nwadil vinegar Ixll virgin tarbat voice awal vomit iriran; is-hukurn voyage safar vulture tamdda vulva abshish waist IHzam wait (command) agh IHil; bllati waiter Igarşun walk (n) tawada walking stick taghruyt wall agadir; imiry wallet labzdam; Ifztʃam war IHarb warp threads ighrisn wart tifiʃtlt; tulal** wars irzzi warch Imagana; tassaɛt watch Imagana; tassaɛt rar Ibal; aHH nk/nm!; xiram/xirak; **ndakiɛ/ndakɛ	veins	izughran
vernicelli shriçyya vertigo dduxa very bzzaf; mzyan vice president nayb n rryss view Imnd'r village adwwar; ighrm vine asklu nwadil vinegar Ixll virgin tarbat voice awal vomit iriran; is-hukurn voyage safar vulture tamdda vulva abshish waist IHzam wait (command) agh IHil; bllati waiter Igarşun walk (n) tawada walking stick taghruyt wall agadir; imiry wallet labzdam; Ifzţţam war IHarb warp threads ighrisn wart tifiţlt; tulal** warts tifadliwin wasp irzzi watch Imagana; tassaɛt water (n) aman	verb	lfiह।
vertigo dduxa very bzzaf; mzyan vice president nayb n rryss view Imndr village adwwar; ighrm vine asklu nwadil vinegar Ixll virgin tarbat voice awal vomit iriran; is-hukurn voyage safar vulture tamdda vulva abshish waist IHzam wait (command) agh IHil; bllati waiter Igarşun walk (n) tawada walking stick taghruyt wall agadir; imiry wallet labzdam; Ifzţţam walls imarin walnuts dduj; Igrgaɛ war IHarb warp threads ighrisn wart tifiţlt; tulal** warts tifadliwin wasp irzzi watch Imagana; tassaɛt watch out! rar Ibal; aHH nk/nm!; xiram/xirak; **ndakiɛ/ndakɛ water (n) aman	verdict	lHukm
very vice president vice president view lmnd'r village adwwar; ighrm vine asklu nwadil vinegar lxll virgin tarbat voice awal vomit iriran; is-hukurn voyage safar vulture tamdda vulva abshish waist lHzam wait (command) agh lHil; bllati lgarşun walk (n) tawada walking stick taghruyt wall agadir; imiry wallet labzdam; lfzttam walls imarin walnuts dduj; lgrgaɛ war lHarb warp threads ighrisn wart tifitt; tulal** warts tifadliwin wasp irzzi watch lmagana; tassaɛt view vilure vaman lmagana; tassaɛt vart voice awal limagna; tassaɛt voice labz; mzyan labz; miry labzdam; lfzttam lifitt; tulal** vart lifitt; tulal** varts lifadliwin lifitaka washing (n) tarda lifitaka wasp irzzi watch lmagana; tassaɛt vart rar lbal; aHH nk/nm!; xiram/xirak; **ndakiɛ/ndakɛ water (n)	vermicelli	shri ₂ yya
vice president nayb n rryss view Imnd'r village adwwar; ighrm vine asklu nwadil vine asklu nwadil vine asklu nwadil vine asklu nwadil virgin tarbat voice awal vomit iriran; is-hukurn voyage safar vulture tamdda vulva abshish waist IHzam wait (command) agh IHil; bllati wait (command) agh IHil; bllati wait (command) agh IHil; bllati wait (n) tawada walk	vertigo	dduxa
view Imndr village adwwar; ighrm vine asklu nwadil vinegar IxII virgin tarbat voice awal vomit iriran; is-hukurn voyage safar vulture tamdda vulva abshish waist IHzam wait (command) agh IHil; bllati waiter Igarşun walk (n) tawada walking stick taghruyt wall agadir; imiry wallet labzdam; Ifzţţam walnuts dduj; Igrgaɛ war IHarb warp threads ighrisn wart tifiţlt; tulal** warts tifadliwin wasp irzzi watch Imagana; tassaɛt rar Ibal; aHH nk/nm!; xiram/xirak; **ndakiɛ/ndakɛ water (n) aman	very	bzzaf; mzyan
village adwwar; ighrm vine asklu nwadil vinegar IxII virgin tarbat voice awal vomit iriran; is-hukurn voyage safar vulture tamdda vulva abshish waist IHzam wait (command) agh IHiI; bllati waiter Igarşun walk (n) tawada walking stick taghruyt wall agadir; imiry wallet labzdam; Ifzţţam walls imarin walnuts dduj; Igrgaɛ war IHarb warp threads ighrisn wart tifiţlt; tulal** warts tifadliwin washboard Ifrraka washing (n) tarda wasp irzzi watch Imagana; tassaɛt water (n) aman	vice president	
vine asklu nwadil vinegar lxll virgin tarbat voice awal vomit iriran; is-hukurn voyage safar vulture tamdda vulva abshish waist IHzam wait (command) agh IHil; bllati waiter lgarşun walk (n) tawada walking stick taghruyt wall agadir; imiry wallet labzdam; lfzţţam walls imarin walls imarin walluts dduj; lgrgaę war IHarb warp threads ighrisn wart tifiţlt; tulal** warts tifadliwin washboard Ifrraka washing (n) tarda wasp irzzi watch Imagana; tassaɛt rar Ibal; aHH nk/nm!; xiram/xirak; **ndakiɛ/ndakɛ water (n) aman	view	lmnďr
vinegar IxII virgin tarbat voice awal vomit iriran; is-hukurn voyage safar vulture tamdda vulva abshish waist IHzam wait (command) agh IHil; bllati waiter Igarşun walk (n) tawada walking stick taghruyt wall agadir; imiry wallet labzdam; Ifztţam walnuts dduj; Igrgaɛ war IHarb warp threads ighrisn wart tifiţlt; tulal** wars tifadliwin washboard Ifrraka washing (n) tarda wasp irzzi watch Imagana; tassaɛt water (n) aman	village	adwwar; ighrm
virgin tarbat voice awal vomit iriran; is-hukurn voyage safar vulture tamdda vulva abshish waist IHzam wait (command) agh IHil; bllati waiter Igarşun walk (n) tawada walking stick taghruyt wall agadir; imiry wallet labzdam; Ifzţţam walnuts dduj; Igrgaɛ war IHarb warp threads ighrisn wart tifiţlt; tulal** wars tifadliwin washboard Ifrraka washing (n) tarda wasp irzzi watch Imagana; tassaɛt water (n) aman	vine	asklu nwadil
voice awal vomit iriran; is-hukurn voyage safar vulture tamdda vulva abshish waist IHzam wait (command) agh IHil; bllati waiter Igarşun walk (n) tawada walking stick taghruyt wall agadir; imiry wallet Iabzdam; Ifzţţam walnuts dduj; Igrgaɛ war IHarb warp threads ighrisn wart tifiţlt; tulal** warts tifadliwin washboard Ifrraka washing (n) tarda wasp irzzi watch Imagana; tassaɛt water (n) aman	vinegar	IxII
vomit iriran; is-hukurn voyage safar vulture tamdda vulva abshish waist IHzam wait (command) agh IHil; bllati waiter lgarşun walk (n) tawada walking stick taghruyt wall agadir; imiry wallet labzdam; lfzţţam walnuts dduj; lgrgaɛ war IHarb warp threads ighrisn wart tifiţlt; tulal** warts tifadliwin washboard lfrraka washing (n) tarda wasp irzzi watch lmagana; tassaɛt water (n) aman	virgin	tarbat
voyage safar vulture tamdda vulva abshish waist IHzam wait (command) agh IHil; bllati waiter Igarşun walk (n) tawada walking stick taghruyt wall agadir; imiry wallet Iabzdam; Ifzţţam walnuts dduj; Igrgaɛ war IHarb warp threads ighrisn wart tifiţlt; tulal** warts tifadliwin washboard Ifrraka wasp irzzi watch Imagana; tassaɛt water (n) aman	voice	awal
vulture tamdda vulva abshish waist IHzam wait (command) agh IHil; bllati waiter Igarşun walk (n) tawada walking stick taghruyt wall agadir; imiry wallet Iabzdam; Ifztţam walls imarin walnuts dduj; Igrgaɛ war IHarb warp threads ighrisn wart tifiţlt; tulal** warts tifadliwin washboard Ifrraka wasp irzzi watch Imagana; tassaɛt watch out! rar Ibal; aHH nk/nm!; xiram/xirak; **ndakiɛ/ndakɛ water (n) aman	vomit	iriran; is-hukurn
vulvaabshishwaistIHzamwait (command)agh IHil; bllatiwaiterIgarşunwalk (n)tawadawalking sticktaghruytwallagadir; imirywalletlabzdam; Ifzţţamwallsimarinwalnutsdduj; IgrgaçwarIHarbwarp threadsighrisnwarttifiţlt; tulal**wartstifadliwinwashboardIfrrakawaspirzziwatchImagana; tassaɛtwatch out!rar Ibal; aHH nk/nm!; xiram/xirak; **ndakiɛ/ndakɛwater (n)aman	voyage	safar
waist IHzam wait (command) agh IHil; bllati waiter Igarşun walk (n) tawada walking stick taghruyt wall agadir; imiry wallet Iabzdam; Ifzţţam walls imarin walnuts dduj; Igrgaɛ war IHarb warp threads ighrisn wart tifiţlt; tulal** warts tifadliwin washboard Ifrraka wasp irzzi watch Imagana; tassaɛt watch out! rar Ibal; aHH nk/nm!; xiram/xirak; **ndakiɛ/ndakɛ water (n) aman	vulture	tamdda
wait (command) waiter lgarşun walk (n) tawada walking stick wall agadir; imiry wallet labzdam; lfzţţam walls imarin walnuts dduj; lgrgaξ war lHarb warp threads ighrisn wart tifiţlt; tulal** warts tifadliwin washboard lfrraka washing (n) wasp irzzi watch lmagana; tassaξt water (n) aman	vulva	abshish
waiterIgarşunwalk (n)tawadawalking sticktaghruytwallagadir; imirywalletlabzdam; Ifzţţamwallsimarinwalnutsdduj; IgrgaξwarIHarbwarp threadsighrisnwarttifiţlt; tulal**wartstifadliwinwashboardIfrrakawaspirzziwatchImagana; tassaξtwatch out!rar Ibal; aHH nk/nm!; xiram/xirak; **ndakiξ/ndakξwater (n)aman	waist	lHzam
walk (n) walking stick taghruyt wall agadir; imiry wallet labzdam; lfzţţam walls imarin walnuts dduj; lgrgaξ War lHarb warp threads ighrisn wart tifiţlt; tulal** warts tifadliwin washboard lfrraka washing (n) tarda wasp irzzi watch lmagana; tassaξt watch out! rar lbal; aHH nk/nm!; xiram/xirak; **ndakiξ/ndakξ water (n) aman	wait (command)	agh IHil; bllati
walking stick wall agadir; imiry wallet labzdam; lfzţţam walls imarin dduj; lgrgaε war lHarb warp threads ighrisn wart tifiţlt; tulal** warts tifadliwin washboard washing (n) wasp irzzi watch lmagana; tassaεt watch out! rar lbal; aHH nk/nm!; xiram/xirak; **ndakiɛ/ndakɛ water (n) agadir; imiry labzdam; lfzţţam imarin dduj; lgrgaε ighrisn tifiţlt; tulal** tifadliwin tarda irzzi watha agadir; imiry labzdam; lfzţţam imarin tifiţlt; tulal** tifadliwin tarda irzzi watha washing (n) agana; tassaɛt watch out! aman	waiter	lgarşun
wall agadir; imiry wallet labzdam; Ifzţţam walls imarin walnuts dduj; Igrgaɛ war IHarb warp threads ighrisn wart tifiţlt; tulal** warts tifadliwin washboard Ifrraka washing (n) tarda wasp irzzi watch Imagana; tassaɛt watch out! rar Ibal; aHH nk/nm!; xiram/xirak; **ndakiɛ/ndakɛ water (n) aman	walk (n)	tawada
wallet labzdam; Ifzţţam walls imarin dduj; Igrgaξ war IHarb warp threads ighrisn wart tifiţlt; tulal** warts tifadliwin washboard Ifrraka washing (n) tarda wasp irzzi watch Imagana; tassaξt watch out! rar Ibal; aHH nk/nm!; xiram/xirak; **ndakiξ/ndakξ water (n) aman	walking stick	taghruyt
walls imarin walnuts dduj; lgrgaξ war IHarb warp threads ighrisn wart tifiţlt; tulal** warts tifadliwin washboard Ifrraka washing (n) tarda wasp irzzi watch Imagana; tassaξt watch out! rar Ibal; aHH nk/nm!; xiram/xirak; **ndakiξ/ndakξ water (n) aman	wall	agadir; imiry
walnutsdduj; lgrgaξwarIHarbwarp threadsighrisnwarttifiţlt; tulal**wartstifadliwinwashboardIfrrakawashing (n)tardawaspirzziwatchImagana; tassaξtwatch out!rar lbal; aHH nk/nm!; xiram/xirak; **ndakiξ/ndakξwater (n)aman	wallet	labzdam; lfzţţam
warIHarbwarp threadsighrisnwarttifiţlt; tulal**wartstifadliwinwashboardIfrrakawashing (n)tardawaspirzziwatchImagana; tassaξtwatch out!rar Ibal; aHH nk/nm!; xiram/xirak; **ndakiξ/ndakξwater (n)aman	walls	
warIHarbwarp threadsighrisnwarttifiţlt; tulal**wartstifadliwinwashboardIfrrakawashing (n)tardawaspirzziwatchImagana; tassaξtwatch out!rar Ibal; aHH nk/nm!; xiram/xirak; **ndakiξ/ndakξwater (n)aman	walnuts	dduj; lgrga٤
wart tifiţlt; tulal** warts tifadliwin washboard Ifrraka washing (n) tarda wasp irzzi watch Imagana; tassaɛt watch out! rar Ibal; aHH nk/nm!; xiram/xirak; **ndakiɛ/ndakɛ water (n) aman	war	lHarb
warts tifadliwin washboard Ifrraka washing (n) tarda wasp irzzi watch Imagana; tassaξt watch out! rar Ibal; aHH nk/nm!; xiram/xirak; **ndakiξ/ndakξ water (n) aman	warp threads)
washboardIfrrakawashing (n)tardawaspirzziwatchImagana; tassaξtwatch out!rar Ibal; aHH nk/nm!; xiram/xirak; **ndakiξ/ndakξwater (n)aman	wart	
washing (n)tardawaspirzziwatchImagana; tassaξtwatch out!rar Ibal; aHH nk/nm!; xiram/xirak; **ndakiξ/ndakξwater (n)aman		
wasp irzzi watch Imagana; tassaɛt watch out! rar Ibal; aHH nk/nm!; xiram/xirak; **ndakiɛ/ndakɛ water (n) aman		
watch Imagana; tassaɛt watch out! rar Ibal; aHH nk/nm!; xiram/xirak; **ndakiɛ/ndakɛ water (n) aman	washing (n)	tarda
watch out! rar lbal; aHH nk/nm!; xiram/xirak; **ndakiɛ/ndakɛ water (n) aman	wasp	irzzi
xiram/xirak; **ndakiɛ/ndakɛ water (n) aman	watch	Imagana; tassa⊱t
	watch out!	xiram/xirak;
water bugs ixxuyn	water (n)	aman
	· ·	ixxuyn

water fountain, public	sqaya
water heater	sh-shufu
water jug, clay	tallaxt
water, dirty	rkkizn
waterfall	shllal
we	nkni
weak	id&f
weakness	اعا
weather	ljw
weather forecast	ţţaqs
weaving (n)	tizdit
wedding	tamghra
wedding dress	aHruy
wedding song	aHidus
wedding songs	izlan
Wednesday	larb _e
weeds	tuga
week	imalas; ssimana
week before last	ssimana Iligh izrin
welcome	marhaban; mrHba
welcome back	Islama ₂
welder	amzil; sudur
well, water	anu; una
well, water (small)	tanut
west	lghrb; ssiHl
what	mayd; matta
what (in affirmative sentences)	aynna
what (interrogative)	mayd
what else?	d mi yadn
what God provides humans and animals (i.e. food, salary, etc.)	rzaq
what, with (interrogative)	mas
whatever	ayna
wheat	irdn
wheat, finely ground	ibrin
wheelbarrel	Ibrwiţa
when (interrogative)	mantur; matta luqt
when (relative)	addag; luqt na;
where (interrogative)	mani; manza
wherefrom	mani s g tgid/tga

which (interrogative)	matta
which (relative)	dda
who (interrogative)	mayd; mayd igan
who (relative,	nna
general)	
whoever	unna
whole	kullu
whom, to	nami
(interrogative)	
whom, to (relative)	mami
whom, with	dmi
(interrogative)	
whooping cough*	nnizIt
why (interrogative)	maxf allig
why (relative)	allig
why not?	ima; uma
wick	taftilt
wide	iws۶
wife	tamtut; tamghart
wild boar	axnzir; lxnzir
wildlife	luHush
winch	lkrik
wind	azwu; irmi
window	shrjm
window, small	talkuyt
windshield	parpriz
wine	shrab
wing	ifrr
wings	ifrawn
winter	tagrst
wire (for hanging	ifilu
clothes)	
wire (i.e. electric)	lxit
wire (n)	sslk
wish (n)	annurz; tmnna**
with	d; s
without	bla; tar; war
without it (I don't want	blash
it)	
witness (n)	sh-shahd**
wolf	ushn
wolves	ush-shan
woman	tamghart; tamtut

woman in last days of	tgrb attarw
pregnancy	tqib attaiw
woman, old	tafqirt; tamghart
women	timgharin; tiwtmin
wood	aksh-shid
wood (for building, i.e. 2x4)	Iblansha
wood (pl)	iksh-shidn
wool	ţadoţ
word	awal; lkalima
work (n)	Ixdmt; tawuri
work, difficult labor (n)	tamara
worker, field	afllaH
world	ddunit; l⊱alam
worm	tawkka
worm (in animals' intestines)	sinta
worm, in mud	axxuy n uslm
worms	izrman; tiwkkiw
worthless	ur sw (conj in past) walu
wound	ljrH
wrestling (n)	tighilt
wrist	Imsfl n ufus
writing (n)	tirra
wrong (not true)	anwae
yard	jjrda
year	asggas
years	isggasn
yeast	taxmirt
yell (to someone)	sghuy
yellow	awragh
yes	yah
yes? (not as an answer)	neam?
yesterday	asant; asnat
yield the way	atm; bal
yogurt	ďanon
yolk	miwrigh n tglayt
you (F)	kmin
you (F) (direct obj. pronoun)	-km

-am
-knt
-awnt
ky
kyin
-k
-ak
-kn
-awn
knnimti

you (pl) (M)	knni
your (F)	-nm
your (F, pl)	-nknt
your (M)	-nk
your (M, pl)	-nun
you're welcome	bla jamil; la shukran
(response to	ala wajib
shukran)	
yours (F)	win-nm/tin-nm
yours (F, pl)	win-nknt/tin-nknt
yours (M)	win-nk/tin-nk
yours (M, pl)	win-nun/tin-nun
youth	shabab; tamzit
zero	sifr
zipper	ssnslt
Z00	lHadiqa n lHayawan

Tamazight-English

adię. anwaę. anwaę. wrong (not true) aqbę. to punish awdę. to repeat awnę. to aid; to help awwlę. to be ready for something aydę. to return ayrę. to fight (verbally) bdę. to worship brę. to measure; to weigh ddanę. many ddbę. to fix id lmiladę. jbę. to be alive jbę. to knead laHalę. laHalę. laHalę. laHalę. laF. to feed animals llmę. to learn; to mark; to teach llmę. to inform; to warn lslamaę. mmrę. to make tea mrę. to make tea mrę. nighę. lt think so; maybe; perhaps; probably qqlę. to regeat to to punish to punish to pepat to pepat to punish to penaty to pepat to punish to punish to punish to pepat to pepat to punish to punish to pepat to pepat to punish to punish to punish to pepat to pepat to punish to punish to pepat to pepat to punish to punish to punish to punish to pepat to pepat to punish to punish to punish to pepat to penaty to punish to punish to punish to pepat to penaty to punish to punish to punish to pepat to penaty to punish to punish to punish to pepat to punish to punish to punish to pepat to punish to pepat to punish to punish to pepat to punish	adaૄૄ.	to infect
aqbε. to punish awdε. to repeat awnε. to aid; to help awwlε. to expect awwl ghε.if to be ready for something aydε. to return ayrε. to fight (verbally) bdε. to worship brε. to measure; to weigh ddanε. many ddbε. to fix id lmiladε. birthday ishε. to be alive jbε. to like; to be pleasing to)jb* i (reflexiveε. to please someone jnε. to knead laHalε. almost laε.yn almost lfε. to feed animals llmε. to learn; to mark; to teach lmε. to inform; to warn lslamaε. welcome back mmiε. welcome back mmiε. to fill; to be crowded mmr adghε.ar to occupy mmr atagε. mrε. to be full ndakiε/ndakε. watch out!* nighε. It nemember	adi⊱.	normal
awde. awne. awne. awwle. avec. ayre. to return ayre. to fight (verbally) bde. bre. to measure; to weigh ddane. many ddbe. to torture dle. ishe. id lmilade. birthday ishe. ibe. it o be alive jbe. to like; to be pleasing to)jb* i (reflexivee. to please someone jne. lae.yn lae.yn lae.yn lae.yn life. to feed animals llme. to learn; to mark; to teach llme. to inform; to warn lslamae. welcome back mmie. uncle (on fathers side) mmre. to fill; to be crowded mmr adghe.ar mre. to make tea mre. to be full ndakie/ndake. nighe. lto remember	anwa⊱.	wrong (not true)
awnę. awwlę. awwlę. to aid; to help to expect to be ready for something aydę. to return ayrę. to fight (verbally) bdę. to worship brę. to measure; to weigh ddanę. many ddbę. to fix id lmiladę. ishę. to be alive jbę. to like; to be pleasing to)jb* i (reflexiveę. to please someone jnę. laę.yn lalmost laę.yn lalmost llmę. to feed animals llmę. to learn; to mark; to teach lmę. to inform; to warn lslamaę. welcome back mmię. uncle (on fathers side) mmr adghę.ar to be full ndakię/ndakę. nighę. lto remember	aqb⊱.	to punish
awwlg. to expect awwl ghg.if to be ready for something aydg. to return ayrg. to fight (verbally) bdg. to worship brg. to measure; to weigh ddang. many ddbg. to torture dlg. to fix id Imiladg. birthday ishg. to be alive jbg. to like; to be pleasing to)jb* i (reflexiveg. to please someone jng. to knead laHalg. almost lag.yn almost llfg. to feed animals llmg. to learn; to mark; to teach llmg. to inform; to warn lslamag. welcome back mmig. uncle (on fathers side) mmrg. to fill; to be crowded mmr adghg.ar to occupy mmr atagg. to make tea mrg. to be full ndakig/ndakg. lt to remember	awd۶.	to repeat
awwl ghę.if to be ready for something aydę. to return ayrę. to fight (verbally) bdę. to worship brę. to measure; to weigh ddanę. many ddbę. to fix id lmiladę. birthday ishę. to be alive jbę. to please someone jnę. to knead laHalę. almost laę.yn almost lse.nyn almost lslamaę. to learn; to mark; to teach lslamaę. welcome back mmię. uncle (on fathers side) mmr adghę.ar mrę. to be full ndakię/ndakę. nighę. I think so; maybe; perhaps; probably qqlę.	awn _e .	to aid; to help
something ayde. to return ayre. to fight (verbally) bde. to worship bre. to measure; to weigh ddane. many ddbe. to torture dle. to fix id lmilade. birthday ishe. to be alive jbe. to like; to be pleasing to)jb* i (reflexivee. to please someone jne. to knead laHale. almost lae.yn almost lfe. to feed animals llme. to learn; to mark; to teach llme. to inform; to warn lslamae. welcome back mmie. uncle (on fathers side) mmr adghe.ar to occupy mmr atage. to make tea mre. to be full ndakie/ndake. mighe. lithink so; maybe; perhaps; probably qqle.	awwl٤.	to expect
ayte. to return ayre. to fight (verbally) bde. to worship bre. to measure; to weigh ddane. many ddbe. to torture dle. to fix id Imilade. birthday ishe. to be alive jbe. to like; to be pleasing to)jb* i (reflexivee. to please someone jne. to knead laHale. almost lae.yn almost lfe. to feed animals llme. to learn; to mark; to teach lme. to inform; to warn lslamae. welcome back mmie. welcome back mmie. uncle (on fathers side) mmre. to make tea mre. to be full ndakie/ndake. maybe; perhaps; probably qqle. to remember	awwl gh⊱.if	1
ayrɛ. to fight (verbally) bdɛ. to worship brɛ. to measure; to weigh ddanɛ. many ddbɛ. to torture dlɛ. to fix id Imiladɛ. birthday ishɛ. to be alive jbɛ. to like; to be pleasing to)jb* i (reflexiveɛ. to please someone jnɛ. to knead laHalɛ. almost laɛ.yn almost lfɛ. to feed animals llmɛ. to learn; to mark; to teach lmɛ. to inform; to warn lslamaɛ. welcome back mmiɛ. uncle (on fathers side) mmr adghɛ.ar to occupy mmr atagɛ. to make tea mrɛ. to be full ndakiɛ/ndakɛ. nighɛ. I think so; maybe; perhaps; probably qqlɛ.		something
bdξ. to worship brξ. to measure; to weigh ddanξ. many ddbξ. to torture dlξ. to fix id Imiladξ. birthday ishξ. to be alive jbξ. to like; to be pleasing to)jb* i (reflexiveξ. to please someone jnξ. to knead laHalξ. almost laξ.yn almost lfξ. to feed animals llmξ. to learn; to mark; to teach lmξ. to inform; to warn lslamaξ. welcome back mmiξ. uncle (on fathers side) mmr adghξ.ar to occupy mmr atagξ. to be full ndakiξ/ndakξ. watch out!* nighξ. I think so; maybe; perhaps; probably qqlξ. to remember	ayd⊱.	to return
brξ. ddanξ. ddbξ. to torture dlξ. id Imiladξ. ishξ. jbξ. to like; to be pleasing to)jb* i (reflexiveξ. Iaξ.yn laHalξ. laε.yn lamost laξ. limξ. to feed animals limξ. to learn; to mark; to teach lmξ. lslamaξ. welcome back mmiξ. welcome back mmiξ. uncle (on fathers side) mmr atagξ. mrξ. to make tea mrξ. ndakiξ/ndakξ. nighξ. lto remember to torture to birthday ishξ. to please someone jnξ. to please someone jnξ. to please someone jnξ. to knead laHalξ. almost lae.yn almost loe animals to learn; to mark; to teach lmξ. to inform; to warn lslamaξ. welcome back mmiξ. to fill; to be crowded mmr atagξ. to make tea mrξ. to be full ndakiξ/ndakξ. nighξ. l think so; maybe; perhaps; probably qqlξ.	ayr⊱.	to fight (verbally)
ddanę. ddbę. to torture dlę. to fix id Imiladę. birthday ishę. to be alive jbę. to like; to be pleasing to)jb* i (reflexiveę. to please someone jnę. to knead laHalę. almost laę.yn almost lfę. to feed animals llmę. to learn; to mark; to teach llmę. to inform; to warn lslamaę. welcome back mmię. uncle (on fathers side) mmr adghę.ar to occupy mmr atagę. to make tea mrę. to be full ndakię/ndakę. watch out!* nighę. lto remember	bde.	•
ddbξ.to torturedlξ.to fixid Imiladξ.birthdayishξ.to be alivejbξ.to like; to be pleasing to)jb* i (reflexiveξ.to please someonejnξ.to kneadlaHalξ.almostlaξ.ynalmostlfξ.to feed animalsllmξ.to learn; to mark; to teachlmξ.to inform; to warnlslamaξ.welcome backmmiξ.uncle (on fathers side)mmrξ.to fill; to be crowdedmmr adghξ.arto occupymmr atagξ.to make teamrξ.to be fullndakiξ/ndakξ.watch out!*nighξ.I think so; maybe; perhaps; probablyqqlξ.to remember	_	to measure; to weigh
dlξ. id Imiladξ. ishξ. jbξ. to be alive jbξ. to like; to be pleasing to)jb* i (reflexiveξ. to please someone jnξ. laE.yn laE.yn lifξ. to feed animals limξ. to learn; to mark; to teach limξ. to inform; to warn lslamaξ. welcome back mmiξ. uncle (on fathers side) mmr adghξ.ar mmiξ. to be full ndakiξ/ndakξ. nighξ. lto fix to be alive to please someone to knead laHalξ. almost laE.yn almost to feed animals to learn; to mark; to teach limξ. to inform; to warn to inform; to warn lslamaξ. welcome back mmiξ. to fill; to be crowded mmr adghξ.ar to occupy mmr atagξ. to make tea mrξ. lt be full ndakiξ/ndakξ. nighξ. l think so; maybe; perhaps; probably qqlξ.	ddane.	_
id Imiladɛ. ishɛ. ishɛ. jbɛ. to be alive jbɛ. to like; to be pleasing to)jb* i (reflexiveɛ. jnɛ. to knead laHalɛ. laɛ.yn lfɛ. to feed animals llmɛ. to learn; to mark; to teach lmɛ. to inform; to warn lslamaɛ. welcome back mmiɛ. uncle (on fathers side) mmr adghɛ.ar mmre. to make tea mre. ndakiɛ/ndakɛ. nighɛ. li think so; maybe; perhaps; probably qqlɛ.		to torture
ishξ. jbξ. to like; to be pleasing to)jb* i (reflexiveξ. jnξ. laHalξ. laHalξ. laE.yn lifξ. to feed animals limξ. to learn; to mark; to teach limξ. to inform; to warn lslamaξ. mmiξ. welcome back mmiξ. uncle (on fathers side) mmr adghξ.ar mmr adghξ.ar mrε. ndakiξ/ndakξ. nighξ. lto be alive to please someone to knead almost to feed animals unclearn; to mark; to teach to inform; to warn lslamaξ. velcome back mre. to fill; to be crowded mmr adghξ.ar to occupy mmr atagξ. to make tea mrξ. ndakiξ/ndakξ. vatch out!* nighξ. l think so; maybe; perhaps; probably qqlξ.		to fix
jbɛ. to like; to be pleasing to)jb* i (reflexiveɛ. to please someone jnɛ. to knead laHalɛ. almost laɛ.yn almost lfɛ. to feed animals llmɛ. to learn; to mark; to teach lmɛ. to inform; to warn lslamaɛ. welcome back mmiɛ. uncle (on fathers side) mmrɛ. to fill; to be crowded mmr adghɛ.ar to occupy mmr atagɛ. to make tea mrɛ. to be full ndakiɛ/ndakɛ. lthink so; maybe; perhaps; probably qqlɛ.	id Imilad⊱.	,
to)jb* i (reflexive\$\(\epsilon\) to please someone jn\$\(\epsilon\) to knead laHal\$\(\epsilon\) almost li\$\(\epsilon\) to feed animals lim\$\(\epsilon\) to learn; to mark; to teach lim\$\(\epsilon\) to inform; to warn lslama\$\(\epsilon\) welcome back mmi\$\(\epsilon\) uncle (on fathers side) mmr\$\(\epsilon\) to fill; to be crowded mmr adgh\$\(\epsilon\) ar mmr adgh\$\(\epsilon\) ar mmr adgh\$\(\epsilon\) ar to make tea mr\$\(\epsilon\) to be full ndaki\$\(\epsilon\) ndak\$\(\epsilon\) watch out!* nigh\$\(\epsilon\) I think so; maybe; perhaps; probably qql\$\(\epsilon\) to remember	ish&.	to be alive
jjb* i (reflexiveε. to please someone jnε. to knead laHalε. almost laε.yn almost lfε. to feed animals llmε. to learn; to mark; to teach lmε. to inform; to warn lslamaε. welcome back mmiε. uncle (on fathers side) mmrε. to fill; to be crowded mmr adghε.ar to occupy mmr atagε. to make tea mrε. ndakiε/ndakε. watch out!* nighε. I think so; maybe; perhaps; probably qqlε.	jbε.	
jnɛ. to knead laHalɛ. almost laɛ.yn almost lfɛ. to feed animals llmɛ. to learn; to mark; to teach lmɛ. to inform; to warn lslamaɛ. welcome back mmiɛ. uncle (on fathers side) mmrɛ. to fill; to be crowded mmr adghɛ.ar to occupy mmr atagɛ. to make tea mrɛ. to be full ndakiɛ/ndakɛ. watch out!* nighɛ. I think so; maybe; perhaps; probably qqlɛ.	\ih* i (reflevives	
IaHalε.almostIaε.ynalmostIfε.to feed animalsIImε.to learn; to mark; to teachImε.to inform; to warnIslamaε.welcome backmmiε.uncle (on fathers side)mmrε.to fill; to be crowdedmmr adghε.arto occupymmr atagε.to make teamrε.to be fullndakiε/ndakε.watch out!*nighε.I think so; maybe; perhaps; probablyqqlε.to remember		·
laξ.ynalmostIfξ.to feed animalsIlmξ.to learn; to mark; to teachImξ.to inform; to warnIslamaξ.welcome backmmiξ.uncle (on fathers side)mmrξ.to fill; to be crowdedmmr adghξ.arto occupymmr atagξ.to make teamrξ.to be fullndakiξ/ndakξ.watch out!*nighξ.I think so; maybe; perhaps; probablyqqlξ.to remember		
Ifε.to feed animalsIImε.to learn; to mark; to teachImε.to inform; to warnIslamaε.welcome backmmiε.uncle (on fathers side)mmrε.to fill; to be crowdedmmr adghε.arto occupymmr atagε.to make teamrε.to be fullndakiε/ndakε.watch out!*nighε.I think so; maybe; perhaps; probablyqqlε.to remember		
Ilmg. to learn; to mark; to teach Img. to inform; to warn Islamag. welcome back mmig. uncle (on fathers side) mmrg. to fill; to be crowded mmr adghg.ar to occupy mmr atagg. to make tea mrg. to be full ndakig/ndakg. watch out!* nighg. I think so; maybe; perhaps; probably qqlg. to remember		
Ime. to inform; to warn Islamae. welcome back mmie. uncle (on fathers side) mmre. to fill; to be crowded mmr adghe.ar to occupy mmr atage. to make tea mre. to be full ndakie/ndake. watch out!* nighe. I think so; maybe; perhaps; probably qqle. to remember		to learn; to mark; to
Islamae. welcome back mmie. uncle (on fathers side) mmre. to fill; to be crowded mmr adghe.ar to occupy mmr atage. to make tea mre. to be full ndakie/ndake. watch out!* nighe. I think so; maybe; perhaps; probably qqle. to remember		teach
mmig. uncle (on fathers side) mmrg. to fill; to be crowded mmr adghg.ar to occupy mmr atagg. to make tea mrg. to be full ndakig/ndakg. watch out!* nighg. I think so; maybe; perhaps; probably qqlg. to remember		
side) mmre. to fill; to be crowded mmr adghe.ar to occupy mmr atage. to make tea mre. to be full ndakie/ndake. watch out!* nighe. I think so; maybe; perhaps; probably qqle. to remember	Islamaૄ.	
mmr adghε.ar to occupy mmr atagε. to make tea mrε. to be full ndakiε/ndakε. watch out!* nighε. I think so; maybe; perhaps; probably qqlε. to remember	mmię.	`
mmr atage. to make tea mre. to be full ndakie/ndake. watch out!* nighe. I think so; maybe; perhaps; probably qqle. to remember	mmr۶.	to fill; to be crowded
mrε. to be full ndakiε/ndakε. watch out!* nighε. I think so; maybe; perhaps; probably qqlε. to remember	mmr adgh⊱.ar	to occupy
ndakiε/ndakε. watch out!* nighε. I think so; maybe; perhaps; probably qqlε. to remember	mmr atag⊱.	to make tea
nighε. I think so; maybe; perhaps; probably qqlε. to remember	mr۶.	to be full
perhaps; probably qqlε. to remember	ndakiɛ/ndakɛ.	
qqاد. to remember	nighૄ.	
110		perhaps; probably
B- (1.11.4 (2.1	qqlو.	to remember
rďe. to exhibit; to recite		<u> </u>

rg٤.	to sweat
rq٤.	to avoid; to be distant;
	to be far away
rra۶.	to strip
rrm۶.	injury (n); to be hurt
	badly (v)
sh⊱.ra	10
sh⊱.rin	20
şr٤.	to squeeze
şu۶.	to disobey
tane.	a lot (number)
tarf ₂ .	to acknowledge
ttiو.	aunt (paternal)
tue.	to be a lot; to
	increase
ttre.	to be late; to be
	delayed
ud loqmari⊱.	incense
ume.	to swim; to bathe
wwję.	to be crooked
yyqe.	to exagerate
zzuę.	to be brave
-a	this (demonstrative)
abadir	bread, very fat, baked
	under ashes
abanafsaji	purple
abaxa	spider, daddy long
ahyyyan	legs black
abxxan	
abbushn	breasts
abda	always
abďay	infection
abďďan	sheepskin (uncut)
abduz	manure heap
abiba	mosquito
ablandu	gopher (persons job)
abllu	penis
abra	button
abray	something that hurts
abrid	road; path; street

abrrad goat (M) abrrani foreigner abrrţuţ diarrhea abshish vulva abshish vagina abttan skin abud bottom abukad person, blind abxxush insect abxzush beetle; insect abzzid urine abzzug swelling ad iɛfu rbbi get well ad uri tggrt don't touch me ad'ad' finger adar foot addag when (relative) adbib doctor addil tail addud come here! adfl snow adghar place adggal son-in-law adghs coelostrum, cow ad'il grapes adis stomach	abril	April
abrrani foreigner abrrţuţ diarrhea abshish vulva abshish vagina abttan skin abud bottom abukad person, blind abxxush insect abxzush beetle; insect abzzid urine abzzug swelling ad iɛfu rbbi get well ad uri tggrt don't touch me ad'ad' finger adar foot addag when (relative) adbib doctor addil tail addud come here! adfl snow adghar place adggal son-in-law adghs coelostrum, cow adif bone marrow ad'il grapes adis	abrrad	•
abshish vagina abstan skin abud bottom abukad person, blind abxxush insect abxzush beetle; insect abzzid urine abzzug swelling ad iɛfu rbbi get well ad uri tggrt don't touch me ad'ad' finger adar foot addag when (relative) adbib doctor addil tail addud come here! adfl snow adghar place adggal son-in-law adif bone marrow ad'il grapes adis stomach	abrrani	
abshish vagina abttan skin abud bottom abukad person, blind abxxush insect abxxush beetle; insect abzzid urine abzzug swelling ad iɛfu rbbi get well ad uri tggrt don't touch me ad'ad' finger adar foot addag when (relative) adbib doctor addil tail addud come here! adfl snow adghar place adggal son-in-law adghs coelostrum, cow adif bone marrow ad'il grapes adis stomach	abrrţuţ	diarrhea
abttan skin abud bottom abukad person, blind abxxush insect abxxush beetle; insect abzzid urine abzzug swelling ad iɛfu rbbi get well ad uri tggrt don't touch me ad'ad' finger adar foot addag when (relative) adbib doctor addil tail addud come here! adfl snow adghar place adggal son-in-law adghs coelostrum, cow adif bone marrow ad'il grapes adis stomach	abshish	vulva
abud bottom abukad person, blind abxxush insect abxxush beetle; insect abzzid urine abzzug swelling ad iɛfu rbbi get well ad uri tggrt don't touch me ad'ad' finger adar foot addag when (relative) adbib doctor addil tail addud come here! adfl snow adghar place adggal son-in-law adghs coelostrum, cow adif bone marrow ad'il grapes adis	abshish	vagina
abukad person, blind abxxush insect abxxush beetle; insect abzzid urine abzzug swelling ad iɛfu rbbi get well ad uri tggrt don't touch me ad'ad' finger adar foot addag when (relative) adbib doctor addil tail addud come here! adfl snow adghar place adggal son-in-law adghs coelostrum, cow adif bone marrow ad'il grapes adis	abttan	skin
abxxush beetle; insect abzzid urine abzzug swelling ad iɛfu rbbi get well ad uri tggrt don't touch me ad'ad' finger adar foot addag when (relative) adbib doctor addil tail addud come here! adfl snow adghar place adggal son-in-law adghs coelostrum, cow adif bone marrow ad'il grapes adis stomach	abud	bottom
abxxush beetle; insect abzzid urine abzzug swelling ad iɛfu rbbi get well ad uri tggrt don't touch me ad'ad' finger adar foot addag when (relative) adbib doctor addil tail addud come here! adfl snow adghar place adggal son-in-law adghs coelostrum, cow adif bone marrow ad'il grapes adis	abukad	person, blind
abzzid urine abzzug swelling ad iɛfu rbbi get well ad uri tggrt don't touch me ad'ad' finger adar foot addag when (relative) adbib doctor addil tail addud come here! adfl snow adghar place adggal son-in-law adghs coelostrum, cow adif bone marrow ad'il grapes adis stomach	abxxush	insect
abzzug swelling ad iɛfu rbbi get well ad uri tggrt don't touch me ad'ad' finger adar foot addag when (relative) adbib doctor addil tail addud come here! adfl snow adghar place adggal son-in-law adghs coelostrum, cow adif bone marrow ad'il grapes adis stomach	abxxush	beetle; insect
ad iɛfu rbbi get well ad uri tggrt don't touch me ad'ad' finger adar foot addag when (relative) adbib doctor addil tail addud come here! adfl snow adghar place adggal son-in-law adghs coelostrum, cow adif bone marrow ad'il grapes adis stomach	abzzid	urine
ad uri tggrt don't touch me ad'ad' finger adar foot addag when (relative) adbib doctor addil tail addud come here! adfl snow adghar place adggal son-in-law adghs coelostrum, cow adif bone marrow ad'il grapes adis stomach	abzzug	swelling
ad'ad' finger adar foot addag when (relative) adbib doctor addil tail addud come here! adfl snow adghar place adggal son-in-law adghs coelostrum, cow adif bone marrow ad'il grapes adis stomach	ad i⊱fu rbbi	get well
ad'ad' finger adar foot addag when (relative) adbib doctor addil tail addud come here! adfl snow adghar place adggal son-in-law adghs coelostrum, cow adif bone marrow ad'il grapes adis stomach	ad uri tggrt	don't touch me
addag when (relative) adbib doctor addil tail addud come here! adfl snow adghar place adggal son-in-law adghs coelostrum, cow adif bone marrow adil grapes adis stomach		finger
adbib doctor addil tail addud come here! adfl snow adghar place adggal son-in-law adghs coelostrum, cow adif bone marrow adiil grapes adis stomach	adar	foot
addil tail addud come here! adfl snow adghar place adggal son-in-law adghs coelostrum, cow adif bone marrow adiil grapes adis stomach	addag	when (relative)
addud come here! adfl snow adghar place adggal son-in-law adghs coelostrum, cow adif bone marrow ad'il grapes adis stomach	adbib	doctor
adfl snow adghar place adggal son-in-law adghs coelostrum, cow adif bone marrow ad'il grapes adis stomach	addil	tail
adghar place adggal son-in-law adghs coelostrum, cow adif bone marrow ad'il grapes adis stomach	addud	come here!
adggal son-in-law adghs coelostrum, cow adif bone marrow ad'il grapes adis stomach	adfl	snow
adghs coelostrum, cow adif bone marrow adil grapes adis stomach	adghar	place
adif bone marrow adil grapes adis stomach	adggal	son-in-law
adil grapes stomach	adghs	coelostrum, cow
adis stomach	adif	bone marrow
	aďil	grapes
	adis	stomach
adj to allow; to leave; to let	adj	to allow; to leave; to let
adjar neighbor	adjar	neighbor
adjarn neighbors	adjarn	neighbors
admr chest	admr	chest
adr to bury	adr	to bury
adr i to cover (a dead body)	adr i	•
adrar mountain	adrar	mountain
adrghal blind (adj)	adrghal	blind (adj)
adu smell	adu	smell
adur- do not (command)	adur-	do not (command)
aduwwar village	aduwwar	village
af to discover; to find	af	to discover; to find
afa fire (n)	afa	fire (n)
afa hell	afa	hell

afad	in order to
afadliy	person, nosy
adar	foot
afla	up; above
afla n	on (top of)
afllaH	farmer
afrdi n tit	person with one eye
afriad	harelip
afriqia	Africa
afrmliy	nurse
afrraH	singer
afrran	oven
afuf	to be sifted
afulus	chicken; rooster
afus	arm; hand
aga	bucket, well
agdal	place, high
agadir	wall
agdid	bird
agg	to look out (window)
aggu	smoke (n)
aggurn	flour
agh	to bark; to be aglow; to happen; to look like; to resemble
-agh	us (direct obj. pronoun)
-agh	us (indirect obj. pronoun)
agh (conj) tmlilay	to be nauseous
agh IHil	wait (command)
aghamus	covers, for sleeping
aghanim	bamboo
aghanim n udar	tibea
aghbalu	spring, natural
aghddu	corn stalks
aghilas	tiger; cheetah
aghlay n tafuyt	sunset
aghmal	mold (n)
aghnas	safety pin
aghnbu	beak
aghnbub	beak
aghnja	ladle
aghrday	mouse

aghrraf	pitcher
aghrum	bread
aghu	buttermilk
aghul	to return
aghul tighurdin	to reverse
aghulid	boulder; mountain
aghuraf	cup
aghzzaf	tall
aghyul	donkey
agitun	tent
agl	to hang
agllid	king
aglim	flat portable surface used for flattening
	bread
aglu	goiter
aglzim	hoe
agm	to draw water
agnsu (n)	inside (of)
agnza	drum (n)
agorri _č	burp (n)
agrd	neck (n)
agris	ice
agrmash	chipped rim; person missing teeth
agrriو	burp (n)
agrt	neck (n)
agrtil	mat; woven plastic carpet
agrtil n niyzdm	carpet, made from palm fronds
agru	frog
agujim	tail
agulim	pactry cloth
	pastry cloth
agumaţ n	across from
	across from other side (of river,
agumaţ n agummadin	across from other side (of river, road)
agumaţ n agummadin agunun	across from other side (of river, road) hood
agumaţ n agummadin agunun agur	across from other side (of river, road) hood to be older than
agumaţ n agummadin agunun agur aguram	across from other side (of river, road) hood to be older than tomb
agumaţ n agummadin agunun agur aguram agurdu	across from other side (of river, road) hood to be older than tomb flea
agumaţ n agummadin agunun agur aguram	across from other side (of river, road) hood to be older than tomb

agzzar	butcher
aha uxla	therefore
aHabub	seed
aHadjam	tattoos
ahadun	rug, wool
aHanu	room
aHanu n lbHaym	barn
ahaqar	raven
aHarmlal	mauve (color)
aHbubn n Iqhwa	coffee grounds
aHddad	welder
ahdum	blanket, woven
aHH nk/nm!	watch out!
ahidur	sheepskin (to sit/pray on)
aHidus	wedding song
ahiţur	sheepskin (as a rug)
ahjjam	barber
aHlfush	husks, corn
aHlluf	pig
aHmmam	pigeon
aHrruq	bandaid
aHruy	wedding dress
ahssan	barber
aHuliy	sheep
aHwash	dance (traditional)
aHyud	crazy
ait uxam	family
ajar	reward
ajardinyi	gardener
ajddig	flower
ajdid	bird
ajdir	cliff
ajjrg	molar
ajmmu ₂	meeting
ajnjariy	blue (adj)
ajrtil	carpet
-ak	you (M) (indirect obj. pronoun)
akajmuj	bone
akal	dirt; earth; floor;
	ground
akffus	soot
akl xf	to step on

aklzim	axe
aknaray	prickly pear
akr	to rob; to steal
akshmir	cliff
akshud	wood
aksum	meat
aksum n tughmas	gums
akshut	wood
akshut n tughmas	toothpick
akuffi	fart (silent) (n)
akutf	nest
akuzziz	fart (with noise) (n)
akz	to recognise
al	to cry; to weep
alabba n Imnshar	sawdust
alf	1,000
alfsa	toad
alghm	camel
alHyan	beard
ali	to ascend; to climb; to
	go up; to rise (sun)
ali s	to get on
alig	why (relative)
alim	hay; straw
alimuniy	orange (color)
alitifaq	agreement (n)
aljamu n usrdun	bridle
aljig	flower
allas	lunch; afternoon
allia	snack
allig	that; until
alliy alud	that
	mud
allun	drum (n)
almu	pasture
aln	eyes
alud	mud
aluţ alwwt	mud pollution
	•
am	like (comparison); similar to
-am	you (F) (indirect obj. pronoun)
amaghrabiy	Moroccan
amagmaniy	MOTOCCALL

amalu	shade; shadow; peanut butter
amalu n waln	glacoma
aman	water (n)
amar	beard
amarsh	start of motor (n)
amazdar	person, degraded
amazigh	berber man
amd abariq	to slap
amda	pool (in river)
amdadiy	purple
amdakl	friend
amdiaz	poet; singer
amdlu	fog
amduwr	round
amerika Ijanubia	South America
amerika shamalia	North America
amghar	old person; chief
amggard	neck
amggaru	last
amgrd	neck
amgrt	throat
amidadiy	purple
amin Imal	treasurer
amjjuţ	bald
amjut	tinea (loss of hair due to dirtiness)
amksa	shephard
ammas (n)	in the middle (of)
amn	to believe; to trust
amnasf	half
amqibal	confrontation
amr	to command
amrughd	dust
ams	to smear
amshat	comb (n)
amskan	small
amsmar	nail
amshtg	movement
amţay	taste (n)
amţliy	plate
amttin	corpse
amud	seeds

amur	share (n)
amuţin	person, sick
amxmax	person, dignified
amxzniy	military men; soldiers
amya	nothing
amz	to arrest; to capture;
	to catch; to hold; to
	receive; to take
amz islman	to fish
amz lintrit	to retire
amzwaru	first (adj)
amzil	blacksmith; welder
amzzugh	ear
amzwaru	first (adj)
amzzan	small
amedur	crazy person
amerad	stick (for beating)
anani	selfish (adj)*
anaruz	unmet expectation (n)
anbdu	crops
anbdu	harvest
anbji	guest
anbyi	guest
anf	to open
anjay	cheek
anjdam	person with leprosy
anji	flood (n)
anjj"im	abrasion (esp. on a
	mule)
anjjar	carpenter
annay	to see
anqar n tafuyt	sunrise
ansmar	nail
ansht*	the same as
anu	well, water
anuguď	sheep
anuguţ	ram
anurz	wish (n)
anzar	rain
anzay	early
anzlum	shin
aqadus	pipe
aqahwi	brown
aqanaray	cactus

aqaydur	dress (n)
aqayn	beads; necklace
	(shell)
aqazdir	sheet metal
aqlil	jug
aqmu	face (n)
aqqur	noise (n)
aqrf	cold (n)
aqşr	flirting
aqurab	purse (for old men)
aquryan	epilepsy
aqzdir	a useless piece of
	metal; a flat piece of
	metal to put on roof
ar	until; to be vacant
or core	(adj)
ar asra	after (until later)
ara	to type; to write
arad	to give
arag	steam
aragh	skylight
arba	boy
arba inu	son (my)
argaz	man
argaz n utma	brother-in-law
arHabiy arHbi n lbhim	courtyard
	animal pen
ariaz	man until
arig	
arktu	dough
arm	to attempt; to taste; to try; to try on
armadi	gray*
arnar (anrar)	threshing area
arqsn	sandals, woven
arshti	dough
arw	to father children; to
	give birth
arw (conj in present tense)	to be pregnant
arummiy	foreigner
arwa	threshing (n)
aryaz	man
arzzum	divorce (n)

pr	ay er; her (indirect obj.
pr	er; her (indirect obj.
a a Louillout	ronoun)
as kullut all	l day
	edical treatment;
	edicine
-	ght (n)
	rt (on ground); floor
asant ye	esterday
ashaqur ax	(
	/elashes
,	aked
	oot
	park (n)
	ear
	phoid fever
	ond
	atterer
	carry; to lift; to pick
up	
	raise (hand)
·	erson with gray hair
	ky blue; turquoise
	ectricity
	ght (n)
5.5.9	oud
	semary
	nick
,	hold
ashk to	disappear; to be st
aska to	morrow
ashkkam tro	oublemaker
askar fin	ngernail
ashkkar pu	ırse
askarn fin	ngernails; toenails
askayriy ale	coholic (person)
askkif sc	oup
asklu tre	ee
ashku be	ecause
askyun ho	orns (animal)
aşlaH tra	ash
aslid da	ay before yesterday

aslid idgam asmawi asmawi blue sky ashmaz itch (n) asmdl grave (n) asmmid cold (n); ice asmun friend -asn them (M) (indirect obj. pronoun) asnnan asnat yesterday asnqs n wafa -asnt them (F) (indirect obj. pronoun) asnus asqsa question	aslid asnat	day before yesterday
ashmaz itch (n) asmdl grave (n) asmmid cold (n); ice asmun friend -asn them (M) (indirect obj. pronoun) asnnan thorn asnat yesterday asnqs n wafa metal stick for coals -asnt them (F) (indirect obj. pronoun) asnus foal asqsa question	aslid idgam	night before last
asmdl grave (n) asmmid cold (n); ice asmun friend -asn them (M) (indirect obj. pronoun) asnnan thorn asnat yesterday asnqs n wafa metal stick for coals -asnt them (F) (indirect obj. pronoun) asnus foal asqsa question	asmawi	blue sky
asmmid cold (n); ice asmun friend -asn them (M) (indirect obj. pronoun) asnnan thorn asnat yesterday asnqs n wafa metal stick for coals -asnt them (F) (indirect obj. pronoun) asnus foal asqsa question	ashmaz	itch (n)
asmun friend -asn them (M) (indirect obj. pronoun) asnnan thorn asnat yesterday asnqs n wafa metal stick for coals -asnt them (F) (indirect obj. pronoun) asnus foal asqsa question	asmdl	grave (n)
-asn them (M) (indirect obj. pronoun) asnnan thorn asnat yesterday asnqs n wafa metal stick for coals -asnt them (F) (indirect obj. pronoun) asnus foal asqsa question	asmmid	cold (n); ice
pronoun) asnnan thorn asnat yesterday asnqs n wafa metal stick for coals -asnt them (F) (indirect obj. pronoun) asnus foal asqsa question	asmun	friend
asnat yesterday asnqs n wafa metal stick for coals -asnt them (F) (indirect obj. pronoun) asnus foal asqsa question	-asn	, , ,
asnqs n wafa metal stick for coals -asnt them (F) (indirect obj. pronoun) asnus foal asqsa question	asnnan	thorn
-asnt them (F) (indirect obj. pronoun) asnus foal asqsa question	asnat	yesterday
pronoun) asnus foal asqsa question	asnqs n wafa	metal stick for coals
asnus foal asqsa question	-asnt	
	asnus	
i asiuuli Illule	asrdun	mule
asrm intestine	asrm	
aşrriţ diarrhea	aşrriţ	diarrhea
ass to tie		to tie
assad today	assad	today
assara tuma garlic press	assara tuma	_
assdgh today	assdgh	
assif river	assif	river
asslm fish	asslm	fish
asţa loom; string (for loom)	asţa	loom; string (for loom)
asţa n tbaxa cobwebs	asţa n tbaxa	cobwebs
asttx today		today
aşud buttocks	aşud	buttocks
ashuwariy basket (for mule)	ashuwariy	basket (for mule)
aswunfu rest (n)	aswunfu	rest (n)
asya Asia	asya	Asia
atag tea	atag	tea
atar foot	atar	foot
atas bucket	atas	bucket
atay tea		tea
aţbib doctor		doctor
atbir pigeon		pigeon
atfl snow		snow
atig cost; price		•
atm yield the way		
atmtam person who stutters	atmtam	person who stutters
attag pillow	attag	pillow

attagn	pillows
attas	bucket
attasn	buckets
avrruy n ughrum	bread, piece
awal	sound; speech; voice; word
awardiy	pink
awd	also
awď	to reach; to arrive
awd	even (adv)
awd imiq	nothing
awd maelm	nothing
awd yan	no one
awdHaH	nothing
awdyan	nobody
awgh	to eat; to graze
awi	to bring; to take away
awis	"I wonder"
awl	heart
awl	to be married; to get married; to marry
-awn	you (M, pl) (indirect obj. pronoun)
-awnt	you (F, pl) (indirect obj. pronoun)
awragh	yellow
awrz	heel
awsi	opening in front of shirt (women)
awsir	old man
awtuf	ant
awulu	plow (n)
awurdu	flea
awurn	flour
awurz	foot, ball of
awwrn	flour
awzay	vaccination
axam	tent
axbashn	claws
axbashn	talons
axbbash	scratch
axddam	worker
axdil	belly; stomach (organ)

axdriy	green
axlul	phlegm
axmmuyn	lips
axmmuj	rotten (n)
axmuy	lip
axna	anus; butt
axroq	bandaid
axudad	lie
aya	ago; this (thing)
ayadir	wall
aybur	squirrel
aydgh	this
ayffas	right (direction)
ayg rbbi sstr	good bye
ayin	that (thing)
ayll	to fly
ayllid	king
ayna	what (in affirmative
	sentences); whatever
aynagh	that's all
aynagh as	thats why
aynnagh	that (thing)
ayrri	forehead
ayrni	forehead
ayt	family of
aytma	brothers
aytx	this (thing)
ayur	month; moon
aywa	then (sequential); therefore
azaghar	cities, the big ones in north and west (i.e. Fez, Rabat,Marakesh,etc.)
azalim	onion
azarqiy	blue (adj)
azbar	cramps; colic; pain
azbg	bracelet
azghr	blood vessel; root
azggagh	red
azilal	place, higher
aziwal	person, cross-eyed
azizaw	green
azl	to run; to run away
421	to rail, to rail away

azlm	person, cross-eyed
azlmat	left
azmul	scar
azn	to send
aznnar	cape
aznzul	person, mute or deaf
azrg	mill
azrg n waman	water mill
azrm	worm, in mud
azru	rock; stone
azrwal	blond
azufriy	bachelor
azuknni	oregano
azwu	wind
azyin	over there
azzar	hair
a&bruq	veil, bridal
a ₂ daw	enemy
aejliy	beef
aejliy	bull
a⊱lam n trga	manager, water
aelbun	fox
aesas	guard
aeskriy	military; soldier
a⊱şr	footprints
aetrus	goat (M)
a _E ttib	scab
aeţţib	infection
baba	father
babur	ship
baďaď	love (n)
bahra	a lot
bala	yield the way
baqshish	comedian; joker
baraka	enough
bari	innocent*
bash	in order to
baţu	ship
bayn	to be clear*; to be obvious*
bba	father
bba Hlu	grandfather
bbďiy	to pop (on its own)

bbiy	to cut; to tear
bbrţuţţy	to be overripe
bbush	breast
bdd	to stand; to stop
bddl	to change
bdu	to begin; to start
bďu	to distribute; to divide;
	to part; to separate
bghrir	pancake
bibi	turkey
bishklit	bicycle
bismillah	in the name of God
bla	without
bla ajamil	you're welcome
	(response to shukran)
blansha	wood (for building, i.e.
	2x4)
blash	without it (I don't want
	it)
blbţ	to be boiled
bllati	wait (command)
bnadm	person; human being
bnu	to build
bou&wid	pear
briy	to hurt (be painful)
brikat	millions (money)
brkuks	pasta
brra (n)	outside (of)
brrm	to turn
brre ع	to enjoy
brsh	to hurt
brzd	to bother; to disturb;
	to annoy; to irritate
bslama	goodbye*
bţaţa	potato
bu-	proprietor
bu ikrkisn	liar
bu ixudadn	liar
bu mHmd	hedgehog
bu şfir	jaundice
bu syyar	sieve; sifter
bughaba	ranger, forest
buHmrun	measles
bumba	faucet (public)

bursh	to have goosebumps
bus	to kiss*
bushfr	musket
butamart	bearded man
butHanut	shop keeper (M)
butyyu	boots
buzgwagh	measles
bxxr	to fumigate; to use incense to make smoke
bzd	to urinate
bzi	to be swollen
bziy	to swell
bzzaf	a lot; many; much; very
bzz'z	to oblige*
bed	to be far away; to be distant
beda	then (emphatic)
confitur	jelly
d	and; with
d mi	what else?
da	here
da km/k tirigh	I love you
dada	grandfather
daddgh	here
dafe	to defend
dagh	that (relative, recent)
ďama	game like chess
ďanon	yogurt
darbida	Casablanca
dariba	tax
dart	after
dart	behind
ďart	back (of location)
dat	before; in front of
daw	below
daw tayt	armpit
day	only
daytɛjib	favorite (adj)
ďbaba	fog*; haze
dblij	anklet*
dblij	bracelet*
ddan	suede

ddaw	under
ď'dd	against
ďď'd	opposite
ďďghţ	pressure
ddhb	gold
ddhna	lotion
ddifa ₂	defense (soccer)
ddimuqratia	democracy
ddin	religion
ddisir	fruit (after meal)
ddkr	male*
ddllak	rolling pin
ddnb	sin
ddndum	drum (large one) (n)
ďďow	electricity
ďďow	light (n)
ddr	to be alive
ddra	corn
ďďrb	multiplication (math)
ddrghl	to have poor vision
ddriwsh	beggar
ddrjat	steps, on stairs
ddrs	lesson
ddrugri	hardware store
ddruj	stairs
ďďşş	floor (cement)
ddu	to go; to walk (go)
ddub	bear (n)*
dduhr	call to prayer, 2nd (noon)*
dduj	walnuts
ddula	country*; nation; government
ddunit	world; Earth; planet; universe
ddur	time (instance)
ddura	trip (n) (travel)
ddurdr	to be deaf
ďďuruf	conditions
ddurus	lessons
d-dustur	constitution
dduwal nnamiya	developing nations
dduwaya	skylight*
dduxmu	to have indigestion
•	•

ddwa	medicine
ddz	to pound; to smash
dfar	to owe
dfe	to push
dghi	now
dghik	now
dhar (relexive)	to seem
ďhr	to appear
dictionaire	dictionary
didan	next
digh	again
dig* fad	to be thirsty
dig* laz	to be hungry
dig* shiki	to brag
dikra	occasion; souvenir
diks	contains
dima	all the time*; always
din	there
dinagh	there
dinamu	magnet
dinnagh	there (where the
	'hearer' is)
dirz	to move away from
djakita	jacket
djuwn	to be full (of food)
dl	to cover
dllk	to massage
dll'l	to auction
dmagh	brain*
dmi	whom, with
	(interrogative)
ďmn	to guarantee
dmu	to expect
dnjal	eggplant
ďr	to fall
dra	corn
drari	children*
drawsh	people, poor
dris	to decrease; to
	diminish
driwsh	person, poor
drugh	almost

drus	little (n); to be scarce;
	to be small (in
	number)
duar	to wrap
duaz	sauce
duhdu	to get dizzy
dujanbir	December
dum	to last forever
dur	to turn
ďur	to go round; to walk
	around
duwr	to roll (ball)
dux	vertigo
dwa n tughmas	toothpaste
dwr	to be round
dwsh	to shower
dwx	to be dizzy
-dx	this
dz	to beat
dεf	to be poor; to be
	weak; to be thin
	(people)
deu	to pray for something
f	to give
fa	to yawn
fabur	free (n)
fad	thirst (n)
faHrtu	bat
faq	to start awake; to
	wake up (open eyes)
farina	flour
farţaţu	bat
fasma	bandage
fbrayr	February
fďďl	to prefer
fďr	to eat breakfast
fďr	to have breakfast
ffgh	to go out; to exit
ffiy	to pour
ffr	to hide
fhm	to understand
fi	multiplied by (math)
c.	6 ((II)
fimarra fimrra	fast (adj) quickly

fisae	fast (adj)
fk	to give
fk (conj) r-rshwa	to bribe
fkkr	to think
flan	someone
	(unspecified)
flayyu	peppermint
frď	to impose; to sweep
frgh	to be curvy
frH	to be happy; to be excited
frigu	refrigerator
frrj	to watch
frrq	to separate
frţettu	bat
fru	to pay
fsi	to dismantle
fsiy	to melt; to be melted (adj)
fsis	to be immature; to be light (not heavy)
fsr	to spread; to hang to dry
fst	to be quiet; to be silent; to shut up
ftH	to operate; to have surgery
fţr	to eat breakfast
fukku	to end; to resolve
fuku	to finish
furshita	fork
fz	to chew
g	at (location); in (location); to be (description); to do
g (conj) anani	to be selfish
g (conj) brra	to poop
g (conj) ixan	to poop
g (conj) lmskin/igllin	to be poor
g (conj) l-xatar	to be dangerous
g (conj) l-xatai g (conj) lejb	to be extraordinary
g (conj) muhim	importance
g (conj) tissmi	to vaccinate
g (conjugate) abzzid	to urinate
g (conjugate) abzzid	to diffiale

g (conjugate) aman	to urinate
g adyyani	to be religious
g ddre	to make something
	happen, by force
g ism	to name
g ixf^ dig*	to follow bad
	instructions (leads to
	bad results)
g IfrH	to celebrate
g IHd	to limit
g şşf	to line up
g tilgdad	to tickle
g tiyira	at the end
g ttilifun	to call (on the phone)
ga	to fit
ggal	to swear
ggan	to wait
ggd	to be afraid
ggudin	a lot (number); many;
	very
ghal	to think (an opion); to
	think something
	mistakenly
ghaliban	usually
ghas	just; only
ghbr	to disappear
ghďr	to betray
ggid	night
ghliy	to disappear behind something
ggr	to touch
ggud	to be scared
ggw	to knead
ggz	to climb down; to
	decline; to descend;
	to dismount; to get
	down
ghif	about; on (objects); upon
ghir	except; just
gite	hostel
ghliy	to fall (from a high
	place)
ghlu	to be expensive

ghm	to dye
ghml	to mold
ghmz	to wink
gn	to sleep
gn d	to have sex
	(euphemism)
ghnna	to sing
gnu	to sew
ghor	approximately
gr	between; to throw
ghr	to; to call; to invite; to read; to study
gr asţţa	to weave
gr g IHbs	to imprison
gr ibrdan	intersection
gr Ibaţl xf	to accuse
grs	to put in; to throw out
grd	betweenand
ghrd	to expand; to unfold; to spread out
ghrf	to crash; to hit against; to throw something into a hard surface
ghrf i	to throw (against something)
ghrq	to sink; to drown
ghrs	to slaughter
ghtaşb	to rape
ghur (conj) zzhr	to be lucky
ghur*	to have
ghus	to be burned
ghusht	August
ghusu	to cheat
ghyyb	to disappear
ghz	to dig
ghzif	to be long; to be tall
ghzin	to be right
ghzz'z	to crunch
gr ₂	to belch
griz (reflexive)	to regret
gudron	paved road
gulu	to arrive
gun	to sleep

guz	to descend
habmluk	cherry
Hafd (ghif)	to maintain
han	here it is
Haris	goal (soccer); goal
	keeper
Harsh	to hurry; to be in a
	hurry
Hasha	"I will never do that"
Hasb	to count
Hasr	to stop
Haşr	to obstruct; to forbid
Hash-shm	to be ashamed
Hawl	to try
Hazzudi	naked
hbl	to be crazy
Hbush	to sleep (babies)
Hbu	to crawl (babies)
Hdash	11
Hdd'd	to iron
hddn	to be calm
Hdr	to duck
hdr	to tease
hďr	to joke; to play
hdu	to dedicate; to give a gift; to offer
Hďu	to guard; to keep ; to
	look after; to monitor;
	to protect; to save
Hďu ighf*	be careful
Hďu ixf*	to be careful
Hfd	to know something by
	heart; to memorize
Hiďr	to attend
hiya	to fix; to repair
Hiyya	to make
Hkam	to sentence (court)
Hkm	to govern
hku	nothing
Hlu	grandparent
Hlu	to be good; to be
	nice; to be pretty; to
	be beautiful

Hml (always negative)	to like; to stand (i.e. I can't stand you)
hmma	to be interesting
Hmu	to be hot
hnna	to be in peace
Hnna	to have pity
	· •
Hnq	to choke; to strangle to look down on
Hqqr	someone
Hriy	to drive
Hrrk	to stir
Hrru	to be bitter; to be spicy; to be lacking sugar (tea)
Hrurd	to crawl (baby)
Hsh	to cut; to harvest (grass)
Hssa	to feel
Hshm	to be embarrassed; to be shy
Hssn	to cut (hair); to shave
Hshuma	shame
Htadja	to be poor; to need
Htafl	to celebrate
Htar	to be confused*
Htarm	to respect
Hudr	to bow
Huk	to grate*
Huquq linsan	human rights*
Hurru	to hurry
Huru	early, to do something
Hwwl	to transfer
Hyyd	to leave alone
Hyyr	to be anxious
Hzzm	to be generous; to put on a belt; to tie; to fasten
i	at; for; to
-i	me (direct obj. pronoun)
-i	me (indirect obj. pronoun)
i ighf^	alone

	alone
i wadu*	oneself, by
ibilbillu	moth
ibratn	buttons
ibrbillu	butterfly; moth
	course flour; finely
	ground wheat
ibrury	hail
ibxushn	insects
ibzdan	urine
ibzg udis	stomach, swollen
	do/is (question word before noun)
id bibi	turkies
id luzir	ministers (govt)
id rray	opinions
	suggestions
id sfud	skewers
idamn	blood
idarn	feet
idgharn	places
idi	dog
idmarn	chest (for people)
idrimn	money
	few (adj)
iďuďan	fingers
idukan	shoes; sandals
idushan	sandals
if	breast
	breasts
ifasn	arms; hands
ifighr	snake
	strings
ifilu	thread
	string; thread; wire (for hanging clothes)
ifis	hyena
ifIfI	pepper, bell
ifran	caves
ifrawn	leaves; wings
ifrgasn	boys; children
ifri	cave
ifrka	peelings
ifrr	leaf; wing

ifsan	seeds
ifssiy	broom (made from
	scrub brush); scrub
	brush
ifşlan	temples (side of
	head)
ifssi	shrub
ifulusn	chickens
ifxsi	crack (n)
ig	if
igdad	birds
igdi	dog
igdi n waman	otter
igh n shra	sickness
ighaln	forearms
ighariwn	shoulders
ighd	ash
ighf n bbush	nipple
ighf nsn	by themselves
ighfawn	heads
ighil	arm; forearm;
	mountain
ighir	shoulder
ighisi	hole
ighiy	to be able
ighjd	goat (male, baby)
igllin	poor thing
igm	drawing of water
igma	brother
ignna	sky
igr	field
ighrrafn	cups
ighrdayn	mice
ighrisn	warp threads
ighrm	village
ighşan	bones
ighşş	bone
ighuda	good
ighyal	donkeys
igra	frogs
igura	frogs
igurdan	bedbugs; fleas
igzul	short
ihadjmn	barbers

ihalaln	lies
iHbubn	seeds
iHi	no
ihirwin	heroin
iHla	pretty (adj)
iHla wawal	things are good
	(colloquial)
ihmma	important; interesting; to be interested
iHnbl	rug, wool
ihnna IHal	no problem
iHruyn	clothes
ijdign	flowers
ijjiy	healthy
ikmz	finger, thumb
ikniwn	twins
ikrkisn	lies
iksil	to look alike; to resemble
ikshudn	wood (pl)
ikurran	figs, early
ikurrbin	slippers
ikzin	puppy
ilamn	bran (for animals)
ilaq	appropriate
ilgguagh	to be soft (adj); to be
	comfortable (adj)
ilghuman	camels
ili	to be (in a location)
ilihan	fun
ilis	to be dark
iljign	flowers
illa dig (conj) jjue	to be greedy
illi	daughter, mine
illis n xalti/xali	cousin, F on mothers
	side
illis n ع/mmi/وtti	cousin, F on fathers
	side
ilm	skin
ils	tongue; accent
ima	either; why not?
imaghrabiyn	Moroccans
imal	next year
imalas	week
•	•

imgr n uzaghar sickle imi mouth; gate imik few; little imikr theif imiq little (n) imkli lunch imkn I think so*; possible imksawn shepherds imma* mother imndi flour; grains imnghi fight (n) imnsi dinner imqabal d across from imriry stack (n) imshinnagh like that; thats the way! imsmarn n tadoht needles, knitting imshin brushes (for wool) imttawn tears imula shadows imzgan ears imzi* l¿ql to be immature imzian ears imzran dung (donkey, mule, horse) -in that; those inbgawn guests indar penalty card ingha* fad to be thirsty ingha* kra to be sick inghmisn information ini to say; to tell inifif funnel inig to look for; to seek inji udis/uxdil to have diarrhea insum my inwa cooked inwan cooked inwan cooked	imarghan	sauce
imi mouth; gate imik few; little imikr theif imiq little (n) imkli lunch imkn I think so*; possible imksawn shepherds imma* mother imndi flour; grains imnghi fight (n) imnsi dinner imqabal d across from imriry stack (n) imshinnagh like that; thats the way! imsmarn n tadoht needles, knitting imshin brushes (for wool) imttawn tears imula shadows imzgan ears imzi* ¿ql to be immature imzian ears imzran dung (donkey, mule, horse) -in that; those inbgawn guests indar penalty card ingha* fad to be thirsty ingha* kra to be sick inghmisn information ini to say; to tell inifif funnel inig to look for; to seek injin iniyn n wafa iron fire stand inslmn Muslims -inu my inwa cooked (adj) inwan inkn		
imik few; little imikr theif imiq little (n) imkli lunch imkn I think so*; possible imksawn shepherds imma* mother imndi flour; grains imnghi fight (n) imnsi dinner imqabal d across from imriry stack (n) imshinnagh like that; thats the way! imsmarn n tadoht needles, knitting imshin brushes (for wool) imttawn tears imula shadows imzgan ears imzi* l¿ql to be immature imzian ears imzran dung (donkey, mule, horse) -in that; those inbgawn guests indar penalty card ingha* fad to be thirsty ingha* kra to be sick inghmisn information ini to say; to tell inifff funnel inig to look for; to seek inji udis/uxdil to have diarrhea inslmn Muslims -inu my inwa cooked inwan cooked		
imikr imiq little (n) imkli lunch imkn I think so*; possible imksawn shepherds imma* mother imndi flour; grains imnghi fight (n) imnsi dinner imqabal d across from imriry stack (n) imshinnagh like that; thats the way! imsmarn n tadoht needles, knitting imshtn brushes (for wool) imttawn tears imula shadows imzgan ears imzi* lɛql to be immature imzian ears imzran dung (donkey, mule, horse) -in that; those inbgawn guests indar penalty card ingha* fad to be thirsty ingha* kra to be sick inghmisn information ini to say; to tell inifif funnel inig to look for; to seek iniji witness (n) iniyn n wafa iron fire stand injayn cheeks inji udis/uxdil to have diarrhea inwa inwa cooked (adj) inwan cooked	imik	
imiq little (n) imkli lunch imkn I think so*; possible imksawn shepherds imma* mother imndi flour; grains imnghi fight (n) imnsi dinner imqabal d across from imriry stack (n) imshinnagh like that; thats the way! imsmarn n tadoht needles, knitting imshtn brushes (for wool) imttawn tears imula shadows imzgan ears imzi* lɛql to be immature imzian ears imzran dung (donkey, mule, horse) -in that; those inbgawn guests indar penalty card ingha* fad to be thirsty ingha* kra to be sick inghmisn information ini to say; to tell inifif funnel inig to look for; to seek iniji witness (n) iniyn n wafa iron fire stand injayn cheeks inji udis/uxdil to have diarrhea inwa inwa cooked inwan inwa cooked imwan cooked		
imkli lunch imkn I think so*; possible imksawn shepherds imma* mother imndi flour; grains imnghi fight (n) imnsi dinner imqabal d across from imriry stack (n) imshinnagh like that; thats the way! imsmarn n tadoht needles, knitting imshţn brushes (for wool) imttawn tears imula shadows imzgan ears imzi* ɛql to be immature imzian dung (donkey, mule, horse) -in that; those inbgawn guests indar penalty card ingha* fad to be thirsty ingha* kra to be sick inghmisn information ini to say; to tell inifff funnel inig to look for; to seek iniji witness (n) iniyn n wafa iron fire stand inslmn fundar inslmn Muslims -inu my inwa cooked		
imksawn shepherds imma* mother imndi flour; grains imnghi fight (n) imnsi dinner imqabal d across from imriry stack (n) imshinnagh like that; thats the way! imsmarn n tadoht needles, knitting imshtn brushes (for wool) imttawn tears imula shadows imzgan ears imzi* ¿ql to be immature imzian ears imzran dung (donkey, mule, horse) -in that; those inbgawn guests indar penalty card ingha* fad to be thirsty ingha* kra to be sick inghmisn information ini to say; to tell inifif funnel inig to look for; to seek iniji witness (n) iniyn n wafa iron fire stand inslmn funwa inwa cooked	-	1
imksawn shepherds imma* mother imndi flour; grains imnghi fight (n) imnsi dinner imqabal d across from imriry stack (n) imshinnagh like that; thats the way! imsmarn n tadoht needles, knitting imshtn brushes (for wool) imttawn tears imula shadows imzgan ears imzi* ¿ql to be immature imzian ears imzran dung (donkey, mule, horse) -in that; those inbgawn guests indar penalty card ingha* fad to be thirsty ingha* kra to be sick inghmisn information ini to say; to tell inifif funnel inig to look for; to seek iniji witness (n) iniyn n wafa iron fire stand inslmn funwa inwa cooked	imkn	I think so*: possible
imma* mother imndi flour; grains imnghi fight (n) imnsi dinner imqabal d across from imriry stack (n) imshinnagh like that; thats the way! imsmarn n tadoht needles, knitting imshtn brushes (for wool) imttawn tears imula shadows imzgan ears imzi* ¿ql to be immature imzian ears imzran dung (donkey, mule, horse) -in that; those inbgawn guests indar penalty card ingha* fad to be thirsty ingha* kra to be sick inghmisn information ini to say; to tell inifif funnel inig to look for; to seek inji udis/uxdil to have diarrhea insum dinva inwa cooked	imksawn	
imndi flour; grains imnghi fight (n) imnsi dinner imqabal d across from imriry stack (n) imshinnagh like that; thats the way! imsmarn n tadoht needles, knitting imshţn brushes (for wool) imttawn tears imula shadows imzgan ears imzi* lɛql to be immature imzian ears imzran dung (donkey, mule, horse) -in that; those inbgawn guests indar penalty card ingha* fad to be thirsty ingha* kra to be sick inghmisn information ini to say; to tell inifif funnel inig to look for; to seek inji witness (n) iniyn n wafa iron fire stand injayn cheeks inji udis/uxdil to have diarrhea insum my inwa cooked	imma*	
imnghi dinner imqabal d across from imriry stack (n) imshinnagh like that; thats the way! imsmarn n tadoht needles, knitting imshtn brushes (for wool) imttawn tears imula shadows imzgan ears imzi* lɛql to be immature imzian dung (donkey, mule, horse) -in that; those inbgawn guests indar penalty card ingha* fad to be thirsty ingha* kra to be sick inghmisn information ini to say; to tell inifif funnel inig to look for; to seek inji witness (n) iniyn n wafa inslmn Muslims -inu my inwa cooked		
imnsi dinner imqabal d across from imriry stack (n) imshinnagh like that; thats the way! imsmarn n tadoht needles, knitting imshin brushes (for wool) imttawn tears imula shadows imzgan ears imzi* Iɛql to be immature imzian ears imzran dung (donkey, mule, horse) -in that; those inbgawn guests indar penalty card ingha* fad to be thirsty ingha* kra to be sick inghmisn information ini to say; to tell inifif funnel inig to look for; to seek inji witness (n) iniyn n wafa inslmn Muslims -inu my inwa cooked (adj) inwan		
imriry stack (n) imshinnagh like that; thats the way! imsmarn n tadoht needles, knitting imshin brushes (for wool) imttawn tears imula shadows imzgan ears imzi* Iɛql to be immature imzian ears imzran dung (donkey, mule, horse) -in that; those inbgawn guests indar penalty card ingha* fad to be thirsty ingha* kra to be sick inghmisn information ini to say; to tell inifif funnel inig to look for; to seek iniji witness (n) iniyn n wafa iron fire stand injayn cheeks inji udis/uxdil to have diarrhea inslmn Muslims -inu my inwa cooked (adj) inwan	-	• , ,
imriry stack (n) imshinnagh like that; thats the way! imsmarn n tadoht needles, knitting imshin brushes (for wool) imttawn tears imula shadows imzgan ears imzi* Iɛql to be immature imzian ears imzran dung (donkey, mule, horse) -in that; those inbgawn guests indar penalty card ingha* fad to be thirsty ingha* kra to be sick inghmisn information ini to say; to tell inifif funnel inig to look for; to seek iniji witness (n) iniyn n wafa iron fire stand injayn cheeks inji udis/uxdil to have diarrhea inslmn Muslims -inu my inwa cooked (adj) inwan	imgabal d	across from
imshinnagh like that; thats the way! imsmarn n tadoht needles, knitting imshtn brushes (for wool) imttawn tears imula shadows imzgan ears imzi* lɛql to be immature imzian ears imzran dung (donkey, mule, horse) -in that; those inbgawn guests indar penalty card ingha* fad to be thirsty ingha* kra to be sick inghmisn information ini to say; to tell inifif funnel inig to look for; to seek inji witness (n) iniyn n wafa iron fire stand injayn cheeks inji udis/uxdil to have diarrhea inslmn Muslims -inu my inwa cooked (adj) inwan cooked	•	stack (n)
imsmarn n tadoht needles, knitting imshtn brushes (for wool) imttawn tears imula shadows imzgan ears imzi* lɛql to be immature imzian ears imzran dung (donkey, mule, horse) -in that; those inbgawn guests indar penalty card ingha* fad to be thirsty ingha* kra to be sick inghmisn information ini to say; to tell inifif funnel inig to look for; to seek inji witness (n) iniyn n wafa iron fire stand injayn cheeks inji udis/uxdil to have diarrhea inslmn Muslims -inu my inwa cooked (adj) inwan cooked	-	1
imshţn tears imula shadows imzgan ears imzi* lɛql to be immature imzian ears imzran dung (donkey, mule, horse) -in that; those inbgawn guests indar penalty card ingha* fad to be thirsty ingha* kra to be sick inghmisn information ini to say; to tell inifif funnel inig to look for; to seek iniji witness (n) iniyn n wafa injayn cheeks inji udis/uxdil to have diarrhea inslmn Muslims -inu my inwa cooked	o o	way!
imttawn imula imula imzgan ears imzi* ɛql imzian ears imzran dung (donkey, mule, horse) -in that; those inbgawn indar ingha* fad ingha* kra inghmisn ini to say; to tell inifif inig inig inig inig inig inig in	imsmarn n tadoht	needles, knitting
imula shadows imzgan ears imzi* lɛql to be immature imzian ears imzran dung (donkey, mule, horse) -in that; those inbgawn guests indar penalty card ingha* fad to be thirsty ingha* kra to be sick inghmisn information ini to say; to tell inifif funnel inig to look for; to seek iniji witness (n) iniyn n wafa iron fire stand injayn cheeks inji udis/uxdil to have diarrhea inslmn Muslims -inu my inwa cooked (adj) inwan	imshţn	brushes (for wool)
imzgan imzi* ɛql to be immature imzian ears imzran dung (donkey, mule, horse) -in that; those inbgawn guests indar penalty card ingha* fad to be thirsty ingha* kra to be sick inghmisn information ini to say; to tell inifif funnel inig to look for; to seek iniji witness (n) iniyn n wafa iron fire stand injayn cheeks inji udis/uxdil to have diarrhea inslmn Muslims -inu my inwa cooked	imttawn	tears
imzi* lɛql to be immature imzian ears imzran dung (donkey, mule, horse) -in that; those inbgawn guests indar penalty card ingha* fad to be thirsty ingha* kra to be sick inghmisn information ini to say; to tell inifif funnel inig to look for; to seek iniji witness (n) iniyn n wafa iron fire stand injayn cheeks inji udis/uxdil to have diarrhea inslmn Muslims -inu my inwa cooked (adj) inwan	imula	shadows
imzian ears imzran dung (donkey, mule, horse) -in that; those inbgawn guests indar penalty card ingha* fad to be thirsty ingha* kra to be sick inghmisn information ini to say; to tell inifif funnel inig to look for; to seek iniji witness (n) iniyn n wafa iron fire stand injayn cheeks inji udis/uxdil to have diarrhea inslmn Muslims -inu my inwa cooked (adj) inwan cooked	imzgan	ears
imzran dung (donkey, mule, horse) -in that; those inbgawn guests indar penalty card ingha* fad to be thirsty ingha* kra to be sick inghmisn information ini to say; to tell inifif funnel inig to look for; to seek iniji witness (n) iniyn n wafa iron fire stand injayn cheeks inji udis/uxdil to have diarrhea inslmn Muslims -inu my inwa cooked (adj) inwan cooked	imzi* اوqا	to be immature
horse) -in that; those inbgawn guests indar penalty card ingha* fad to be thirsty ingha* kra to be sick inghmisn information ini to say; to tell inifif funnel inig to look for; to seek iniji witness (n) iniyn n wafa iron fire stand injayn cheeks inji udis/uxdil to have diarrhea inslmn Muslims -inu my inwa cooked (adj) inwan cooked	imzian	ears
inbgawn guests indar penalty card ingha* fad ingha* kra inghmisn ini ini ito say; to tell inifif funnel inig inig inig inig inig inig inig ini	imzran	
inbgawn guests indar penalty card ingha* fad to be thirsty ingha* kra to be sick inghmisn information ini to say; to tell inifif funnel inig to look for; to seek iniji witness (n) iniyn n wafa iron fire stand injayn cheeks inji udis/uxdil to have diarrhea inslmn Muslims -inu my inwa cooked (adj) inwan cooked	-in	that; those
indar ingha* fad ingha* fad ingha* kra inghmisn information ini ini ini ini ini ini ini ini ini	inbgawn	guests
ingha* kra inghmisn information ini ini ini ini ini ini ini ini ini		. •
ingha* kra inghmisn information ini ini ini ini ini ini ini ini ini	ingha* fad	to be thirsty
inghmisn information ini to say; to tell inifif funnel inig to look for; to seek iniji witness (n) iniyn n wafa iron fire stand injayn cheeks inji udis/uxdil to have diarrhea inslmn Muslims -inu my inwa cooked (adj) inwan	_	
inifif funnel inig to look for; to seek iniji witness (n) iniyn n wafa iron fire stand injayn cheeks inji udis/uxdil to have diarrhea inslmn Muslims -inu my inwa cooked (adj) inwan cooked	-	information
inig to look for; to seek iniji witness (n) iniyn n wafa iron fire stand injayn cheeks inji udis/uxdil to have diarrhea inslmn Muslims -inu my inwa cooked (adj) inwan cooked	ini	to say; to tell
iniji witness (n) iniyn n wafa iron fire stand injayn cheeks inji udis/uxdil to have diarrhea inslmn Muslims -inu my inwa cooked (adj) inwan cooked	inifif	funnel
iniyn n wafa iron fire stand injayn cheeks inji udis/uxdil to have diarrhea inslmn Muslims -inu my inwa cooked (adj) inwan cooked	inig	to look for; to seek
injayn cheeks inji udis/uxdil to have diarrhea inslmn Muslims -inu my inwa cooked (adj) inwan cooked	iniji	witness (n)
inji udis/uxdil to have diarrhea inslmn Muslims -inu my inwa cooked (adj) inwan cooked	iniyn n wafa	iron fire stand
inslmn Muslims -inu my inwa cooked (adj) inwan cooked	injayn	cheeks
inslmn Muslims -inu my inwa cooked (adj) inwan cooked	inji udis/uxdil	to have diarrhea
inwa cooked (adj) inwan cooked	inslmn	Muslims
inwan cooked	-inu	my
	inwa	cooked (adj)
inzad hair atrand of	inwan	cooked
inzau Hall, Stratiu Ol	inzad	hair, strand of

inzadn	hair, goats; hairs, small (esp. knuckles)
inzd	hair, small (esp. knuckles)
iqaridn	money
iqbi	goat (M)
iqqur udis	to be constipated
iqurran	figs, early
iqurray	horns (animal)
irgazn	men
irgzn	men
irhab	terrorism
irhabi	terrorist
irHaln	nomads
iri	to desire; to like; to want
irikutn	equipment
iriran	vomit
irizn	men
irshan	dirt (on person); dirty
	water
irugga	steam (pl)
irukutn	dishes; kitchen
	utensils
irummin	foreigners
irzan	loss (n) (vs. profit)
irzzi	wasp
is-	do/is (question word
	before verb)
isafarn	spices
ishfr	turtle
isggasn	years
isHa	definitely
işHa	healthy
isHHarn	flatterers
ishukurn	vomit
ishiban	hairs, white
isignaw	clouds
isignu	cloud
isiksa	fork (for wool)
isin	to know
ishirran	children
ishishawn	chicks
isk	horn; mountain

iskr	toenail
iskrkisn	lie (n)
iskla	trees
islan	grooms
isli	groom (n)
islli	rock
islman	fish
ism	name; noun
ismawn	names
ismx	slave
ishmz	finger, thumb
isnan	quills
ishnti	child, illegitimate
işnţiw	stones (in river, used as path)
isrdan	mules
isrman	intestines
issans	gasoline (for motor
1334113	bikes)
istkan	fork (for wool)
istma	sisters (my)
istmatn	sisters
ishtsha	poisoning
isufir	spices
itri	star
itran	stars
itran n ţit	cataract
itri	star
iţs	sleep
ittzďa	ground (.i.e. spices)
itushiyr	devilish
iuhan	easy
iwadu nsn	by themselves
iwaliwn	expression (literary)
iwatu*	self
iwda	enough
iwrd	over here
iwri	ice
iwrin	over there
iwrzan	heels
iwssx	dirty (adj)
iwt unzar	to rain
iwtfan	ants

iwudar	walls
iwurdan	bedbugs; fleas
ixan	poop (human)
ixdadn	lie (n)
ixf	head
ixf^	oneself, by
ixmj	to be rotten
ixssa (reflexive)	must (w/verbs)
ixudadn	lies
iysan	horses
izan	flies
izbgan	bracelets
izdar	down; downstairs
izdar (n)	bottom (of)
izdy	spool (for wool)
izghi	kitchen
izghran	blood vessels; roots
izi	fly
iz'i	bile
iziď	ground grains
izikr	rope
izil	good
iziy	to be heavy
izlan	songs
izlan	wedding songs
izli	tree branch; song
izm	lion
izran	rocks
izri	pupil (in eye)
izriran	stripes
izrman	worms
izughran	veins
izughran	roots
izwwr	fake
izyarn	bulls; cows
i⊱amiyn	people, low birth
i⊱dawan	enemies
i⊱lban	foxes
j	in
jahnnama	hell
jamhuria	republic
jam _e	to have sex
	(euphemism)

javil	bleach
jawb	to answer; to reply
jbd	to pull
jbl	mountain*
jdd'd	to renew
jga	house
jhd i	to make loud
jiks	steel wool
jj"u	to smell bad; to stink
jjaj	glass
jjamგ	mosque
jjbbad	slingshot
jji	to be cured; to be healed; to recover
jjib	pocket
ijlba	injection
jjld	leather
jjm _e	to collect; to roll (rug,
<i>"</i>	etc.)
jjnb	pocket
jjokir	joker (in cards)
jjrda	garden; yard
jju	to smell good
jjue	famine*; greed
jlb	to vaccinate
jlbana	peas
jlda	gasket
jmmd	to be frozen; to freeze
jme	in order (not messy); to gather; to pack
jm⊱ d	to meet
jnu	to sew
jrana	frog*
jrH	to cut (skin); to injure; to wound
jrrb	to experience; to try
jru	to happen; to occur
jujjiy	to cure
jue	to be greedy
jwa	envelope
jwija	rifle
k	to give; to hand; to visit

-k	you (M) (direct obj.
	pronoun)
k lidn	to give permission
k timitar	to justify; to give
	evidence
k ţţrf	to avoid
kabus	gun
kaliti	quality
kan	some
kan Imrrat	sometimes
kan udghar	somewhere
kan yan	someone
kantikal	sometimes
kaskita	hat
kaskrot	afternoon snack;
	sandwich
kashni	stamp (official)
kasruna	pot
kawkaw	peanuts
kďu	to smell
kfft	to masturbate* (both sexes)
kilo	kilogram
kk xf	to go through
kks	to remove; to take
	away
kks (azar)	to cut (hair)
kkul	to care (usually used
	in negative)
kkum	to beat
klaksun	horn (car)
klimatizur	air conditioner
kliniks	tissues
kllf	to put in charge; to take charge of
-km	
-KIII	you (F) (direct obj. pronoun)
kmď	to be burnt
kmi	to smoke
kmin	you (F)
kmml	to complete; to be
	finished; to finish; to
	fulfill
kmz	to itch; to scratch

-kn	you (M, pl) (direct obj. pronoun)
loof.	
knf	to grill
knimti	you (pl) (F)
knni	you (pl) (M)
-knt	you (F, pl) (direct obj. pronoun)
knu	to bend (oneself)
knya	name, family
krad	3 (M objects)
kradt	3 (F objects)
krď	to brush; to comb (hair)
krf	to fasten; to tie (i.e. cow)
krfs	to mess up
krfş	to suffer
krh	to envy; to hate
krm	to be cold
kru	to rent
krz	to cultivate; to plow
ks	to cut; to graze; to
	herd; to shepherd; to
	take off (clothes); to
	remove
ks idamn	to draw blood
ks taghufi	to hug
kshm	to come in; to enter
kssl	to stretch someone (in a hammam)
ktb	to write
kti	to remember
ku	every
kulia	package
kullu	all
kullutn	all of them
kulu	whole
kumir	baghette
kumt	to be burned
kyin	you (M)
la shukran ala wajib	you're welcome
	(response to šukran)
laula	neithernor
labda	necessary

labzdam	wallet
l'adan	call to prayer
ladawat n	supplies
ladrisa	address
ladwar	times (instances)
laflish	arrow
lafut	mistake
lagar n ttran	train station
laghbar	manure
l'aghlabya	majority*; most*
lahadaf	objectives*
laHď	to observe*
lahdaf	goals
lajudan	gendarme, head
lakart du sejour	carte de sejour
lakarţ vizit	business card
laksida	accident
lal	to be born
lalla	miss
laman	trust
lamushajlla	tape recorder
lapisin	pool
larbe	Wednesday
larqum	numbers
larz	cedar
lasurang	syringe
lavabu	sink
layhni*	goodbye
lazyaf	scarves
lazz	hunger
lbab	door*; gate*
Ibaba	pope
Ibaghia	prostitute (least
	shocking)
lbaghiyat	prostitutes (least
	shocking)
lbakit	box
Ibakiya	box*
Ibala	shovel
Ibaliza	suitcase
Ibanka	bank
Ibantura	paint (n)
Ibarba	beets
	ı

Ibarquq	apricot
Ibarud	bomb powder*
Ibatri	battery, car
Ibayas	bed; mattress
Ibaz	eagle; falcon
IbHar	sea
IbHar I-abyad I-	Meditteranean Sea
mutawassit	Meditterarieari Sea
lbhaym	livestock
lbhaym	animals (domestic)
lbHr	ocean; sea
lbi'a	environment
lbibţ	to be overripe
Ibiru	office
Ibiskwi	cookies
lbit	room
lbkit	package
Iblan	plan
Iblanat	plans
Iblast	seat
Iblays	seats
Ibni	building
Ibrik	cinder block
Ibrika	lighter
Ibriq	coffee pot
Ibrlaman	parliament
Ibrma	couscous pot
Ibrnamaj	program*; schedule
Ibrrad	teapot
Ibrrwida	wheelbarrel
lbrş	leprosy
Ibrwiţa	wheelbarrow
IbuHayra	lake
Ibula	light bulb
Ibulis	police
Ibumba	pump
Ibunia	fist
Iburşa	stock market
Ibuşţa	post office
lbxur	perfume
Ibzar	pepper, black
lbzbuz	faucet
lbzţam	wallet
•	

lbzulat	breasts*
Icanun	charcoal stove
	(round)
lfahd	panther*
lfakit	fruit
Ifaktur	post man
Ifaktura	receipt
Ifamila	relative
Ifanid	pill; birth control pills;
	candy
Ifanid n tarwa	birth control pills
Ifargunit (stafit)	police car
Ifasad	corruption*
Ifasma	gauze
lfaxr	coals; charcoal
lfdur	breakfast
Ifikra	idea*; thought
lfikrat	thoughts
Ifil	elephant
IfilaHa	agriculture*
Ifilil	safety pin
Ifililan n wazzar	ribbon
Ifirma	farm; firm
Ifista	jacket
Ifishta	party
اعifi	verb
lfjr	dawn
I-fjr	call to prayer, 1st
	(sunrise)
Iflus	money
Ifnn	art
Ifnnan	artist
Iforj	winch
Ifqra	paragraph*
Ifrash	bed
Ifrdi	gun
Ifrfar	pinwheel
Ifrfara	fan (n)
Ifrit	french fries
Ifriz	strawberry
Ifrmasiyan	pharmacy
Ifrq	difference*
Ifrraka	washboard
Ifrshi	bark (tree)
	- 3 (30)

Ifşşa	alfalfa*
lfşşat	alfalfa
Ift	turnip
IftiH	surgery
Iftur	breakfast (n)
Ifular	scarf
Ifurmasyun	training
Ifurnu	stove
Ifurs	flour, white
Ifurşa	occasion; opportunity
Ifuţa	towel
Igamila	saucepan
Igarru	cigarettes
lgarşun	waiter
lgatu	cakes; cookies
lgbş	plaster
lgdam	in front of (location)
lghabt	forest
Ighalaţ	mistake
Ighar	mine (minerals);
	tunnel
Igharama	fine (monetary)*
lgdid	meat, dried
Ighira	jealousy
Ighllat	crops
Ighllay	kettle
lglya	popcorn*
Ighnmi	meat, sheep*
lgrayd	merit badges (on
Ladada	uniforms)
lghrb	west
Igriyaj	ironwork grill (window)
Igrsun	panties; underwear
Igrusun	driver assistant
Iguddam	future
Igudron	road, paved
Ighzm	to sprain
IHabs	jail
lHadid	vehicles
IHadiqa n IHayawan	Z00
IHaf	ponge
IHafla	party
IHal	situation; time
	oludion, inno

IHamdullah Thanks to God IHarara temperature IHarb war IHarz amulet I-Hassassiya alergy Ihawa air; breeze in house IHayat life* IHaz sound (related to vehicles) IIHbaq basil Inbra meat, without bones IIHbs prison IIHd Sunday IIHdd fence IIHdid metal IIhd'rt joking around Ihijra immigration IIHimz chick peas IIHisabat accounting Ihiwaya hobby* Ihiwayat hobbies* IIHjaa alphabet IIHjrat battery IIHk right (priviledge) IIH solution IIHima heat IIHma heat IIHma heat IIHma peace IIHna prickly pear IIHna IIHghap IIH	lHam	metal
IHarb	lHamdullah	Thanks to God
IHarz	lHarara	temperature
I-Hassassiya alergy Ihawa air; breeze in house IHayat life* IHaz sound (related to vehicles) IHbaq basil Ihbra meat, without bones IHbs prison IHd Sunday IHdd fence IHdid metal Ihd'rt joking around Ihijra immigration IHimz chick peas IHisabat accounting Ihiwaya hobby* Ihiwaya hobbes* Ihja alphabet IHjrat battery IHk right (priviledge) IHI solution IHlib milk (n) IHlwa candy*; sweets IHma heat IHndia prickly pear Ihnna peace Ihnt steel IHob love IHq right IHrir silk IHsab accounting; bill IHshish grass; harvest (grass) IHss sound (in general) IHub love (n) IHudud borders*	lHarb	war
Ihawa air; breeze in house IHayat life* IHaz sound (related to vehicles) IIHbaq basil Ihbra meat, without bones IIHbs prison IIHd Sunday IIHdd fence IIHdid metal IIhdrt joking around IIhijra immigration IIHimz chick peas IIHisabat accounting Ihiwaya hobby* Ilhiwayat hobbies* Ilhja alphabet IIHjrat battery IIHk right (priviledge) IIHI solution IIHIbb milk (n) IIHIWA candy*; sweets IIHm to sodder IIHma heat IIHndia prickly pear IIHndia prickly pear IIHndia prickly pear IIHndia pright IIHob love IIHq right IIHrir silk IIHsab accounting; bill IIHshish grass; harvest (grass) IIHss sound (in general) IIHub love (n) IIHudud borders*	lHarz	amulet
IHayat Iife* IHaz sound (related to vehicles) IIHbaq basil Ihbra meat, without bones IIHbs prison IIHd Sunday IIHdd fence IIHdid metal IIhdrt joking around IIhijra immigration IIHimz chick peas IIHisabat accounting IIhiwaya hobby* IIhiwayat hobbies* Ilhja alphabet IIHjrat battery IIHk right (priviledge) IIHI solution IIHIbb milk (n) IIHIWA candy*; sweets IIHm to sodder IIHma heat IIHndia prickly pear IIHndia prickly pear IIHob love IIHq right IIHrir silk IIHsab accounting; bill IIHshish grass; harvest (grass) IIHss sound (in general) IIHub love (n) IIHudud borders*	I-Hassassiya	alergy
IHaz sound (related to vehicles) IHbaq basil Ihbra meat, without bones IHbs prison IHd Sunday IHdd fence IHdid metal Ihd'rt joking around Ihijra immigration IHimz chick peas IHisabat accounting Ihiwaya hobby* Ihiwayat hobbies* Ihja alphabet IHjrat battery IHk right (priviledge) IHI solution IHlib milk (n) IHlwa candy*; sweets IHm to sodder IHma heat IHndia prickly pear Ihnna peace Ihnt steel IHob love IHq right IHrir silk IHsab accounting; bill IHshish grass; harvest (grass) IHss sound (in general) IHudud borders*	Ihawa	air; breeze in house
Vehicles IHbaq basil Ihbra meat, without bones IHbs prison IHd Sunday IHdd fence IHdid metal Ihdrt joking around Ihijra immigration IHimz chick peas IHisabat accounting Ihiwaya hobby* Ihiwayat hobbies* Ihja alphabet IHjrat battery IHk right (priviledge) IHI solution IHlib milk (n) IHlwa candy*; sweets IHm to sodder IHma heat IHndia prickly pear Ihnna peace Ihnt steel IHob love IHq right IHrir silk IHsab accounting; bill IHshish grass; harvest (grass) IHss sound (in general) IHub love (n) IHudud borders*	lHayat	life*
IHbaq basil Ihbra meat, without bones IHbs prison IHd Sunday IHdd fence IHdid metal Ihdrt joking around Ihijra immigration IHimz chick peas IHisabat accounting Ihiwaya hobby* Ihiwayat hobbies* Ihja alphabet IHjrat battery IHk right (priviledge) IHI solution IHlib milk (n) IHlwa candy*; sweets IHm to sodder IHma heat IHndia prickly pear Ihnna peace Ihnt steel IHq right IHrir silk IHsab accounting; bill IHshish grass; harvest (grass) IHss sound (in general) IHudud borders*	lHaz	sound (related to
Ihbra meat, without bones IHbs prison IHd Sunday IHdd fence IHdid metal Ihdrt joking around Ihijra immigration IHimz chick peas IHisabat accounting Ihiwaya hobby* Ihiwayat hobbies* Ihja alphabet IHjrat battery IHk right (priviledge) IHI solution IHlib milk (n) IHlwa candy*; sweets IHm to sodder IHma heat IHndia prickly pear Ihna peace Ihnt steel IHob love IHq right IHrir silk IHsab accounting; bill IHshish grass; harvest (grass) IHss sound (in general) IHudud borders*		vehicles)
IHbs prison IHd Sunday IHdd fence IHdid metal Ihd'rt joking around Ihijra immigration IHimz chick peas IHisabat accounting Ihiwaya hobby* Ihiwayat hobbies* Ihja alphabet IHjrat battery IHk right (priviledge) IHI solution IHlib milk (n) IHlwa candy*; sweets IHm to sodder IHma heat IHndia prickly pear Ihnna peace Ihnt steel IHob love IHq right IHsab accounting; bill IHshish grass; harvest (grass) IHss sound (in general) IHudud borders*	IHbaq	basil
IHd	Ihbra	meat, without bones
IHdd fence IHdid metal Ihdrt joking around Ihijra immigration IHimz chick peas IHisabat accounting Ihiwaya hobby* Ihiwayat hobbies* Ihja alphabet IHjrat battery IHk right (priviledge) IHI solution IHlib milk (n) IHlwa candy*; sweets IHm to sodder IHma heat IHndia prickly pear Ihnna peace Ihnt steel IHob love IHq right IHrir silk IHsab accounting; bill IHshish grass; harvest (grass) IHss sound (in general) IHudud borders*	IHbs	prison
IHdid metal Ihdrt joking around Ihijra immigration IHimz chick peas IHisabat accounting Ihiwaya hobby* Ihiwayat hobbies* Ihja alphabet IHjrat battery IHk right (priviledge) IHI solution IHlib milk (n) IHlwa candy*; sweets IHm to sodder IHma heat IHndia prickly pear Ihnna peace Ihnt steel IHob love IHq right IHrir silk IHsab accounting; bill IHshish grass; harvest (grass) IHss sound (in general) IHudud borders*	IHd	Sunday
Ihdrtjoking aroundIhijraimmigrationIHimzchick peasIHisabataccountingIhiwayahobby*Ihiwayathobbies*IhjaalphabetIHjratbatteryIHkright (priviledge)IHIsolutionIHIbbmilk (n)IHwacandy*; sweetsIHmto sodderIHmaheatIHndiaprickly pearIhnnapeaceIhntsteelIHobloveIHqrightIHrirsilkIHsabaccounting; billIHshishgrass; harvest (grass)IHsssound (in general)IHublove (n)IHududborders*	IHdd	fence
Ihijra	lHdid	metal
IHimz chick peas IHisabat accounting Ihiwaya hobby* Ihiwayat hobbies* Ihja alphabet IHjrat battery IHk right (priviledge) IHI solution IHlib milk (n) IHlwa candy*; sweets IHm to sodder IHma heat IHndia prickly pear Ihnna peace Ihnt steel IHob love IHq right IHrir silk IHsab accounting; bill IHshish grass; harvest (grass) IHss sound (in general) IHub love (n) IHudud borders*	Ihďrt	joking around
IHisabat accounting Ihiwaya hobby* Ihiwayat hobbies* Ihja alphabet IHjrat battery IHk right (priviledge) IHI solution IHlib milk (n) IHlwa candy*; sweets IHm to sodder IHma heat IHndia prickly pear Ihnna peace Ihnt steel IHob love IHq right IHrir silk IHsab accounting; bill IHshish grass; harvest (grass) IHss sound (in general) IHub love (n) IHudud borders*	Ihijra	immigration
Ihiwayat hobby* Ihiwayat hobbies* Ihja alphabet IHjrat battery IHk right (priviledge) IHI solution IHlib milk (n) IHlwa candy*; sweets IHm to sodder IHma heat IHndia prickly pear Ihnna peace Ihnt steel IHob love IHq right IHrir silk IHsab accounting; bill IHshish grass; harvest (grass) IHss sound (in general) IHub love (n) IHudud borders*	IHimz	chick peas
Ihiwayat hobbies* Ihja alphabet IHjrat battery IHk right (priviledge) IHI solution IHlib milk (n) IHlwa candy*; sweets IHm to sodder IHma heat IHndia prickly pear Ihnna peace Ihnt steel IHob love IHq right IHrir silk IHsab accounting; bill IHshish grass; harvest (grass) IHss sound (in general) IHudud borders*	IHisabat	accounting
Ihja alphabet IHjrat battery IHk right (priviledge) IHI solution IHlib milk (n) IHlwa candy*; sweets IHm to sodder IHma heat IHndia prickly pear Ihnna peace Ihnt steel IHob love IHq right IHrir silk IHsab accounting; bill IHshish grass; harvest (grass) IHss sound (in general) IHub love (n) IHudud borders*	Ihiwaya	hobby*
IHjrat battery IHk right (priviledge) IHI solution IHlib milk (n) IHlwa candy*; sweets IHm to sodder IHma heat IHndia prickly pear Ihnna peace Ihnt steel IHob love IHq right IHrir silk IHsab accounting; bill IHshish grass; harvest (grass) IHss sound (in general) IHub love (n) IHudud borders*	Ihiwayat	hobbies*
IHkright (priviledge)IHIsolutionIHlibmilk (n)IHlwacandy*; sweetsIHmto sodderIHmaheatIHndiaprickly pearIhnnapeaceIhntsteelIHobloveIHqrightIHrirsilkIHsabaccounting; billIHshishgrass; harvest (grass)IHsssound (in general)IHublove (n)IHududborders*	Ihja	alphabet
IHI solution IHlib milk (n) IHlwa candy*; sweets IHm to sodder IHma heat IHndia prickly pear Ihnna peace Ihnt steel IHob love IHq right IHrir silk IHsab accounting; bill IHshish grass; harvest (grass) IHss sound (in general) IHub love (n) IHudud borders*	lHjrat	battery
IHlib milk (n) IHlwa candy*; sweets IHm to sodder IHma heat IHndia prickly pear Ihnna peace Ihnt steel IHob love IHq right IHrir silk IHsab accounting; bill IHshish grass; harvest (grass) IHss sound (in general) IHub love (n) IHudud borders*	IHk	right (priviledge)
IHIwa candy*; sweets IHm to sodder IHma heat IHndia prickly pear Ihnna peace Ihnt steel IHob love IHq right IHrir silk IHsab accounting; bill IHshish grass; harvest (grass) IHss sound (in general) IHub love (n) IHudud borders*	IHI	solution
IHm to sodder IHma heat IHndia prickly pear Ihnna peace Ihnt steel IHob love IHq right IHrir silk IHsab accounting; bill IHshish grass; harvest (grass) IHss sound (in general) IHub love (n) IHudud borders*	IHlib	milk (n)
IHma heat IHndia prickly pear Ihnna peace Ihnt steel IHob love IHq right IHrir silk IHsab accounting; bill IHshish grass; harvest (grass) IHss sound (in general) IHub love (n) IHudud borders*	IHIwa	candy*; sweets
IHndiaprickly pearIhnnapeaceIhntsteelIHobloveIHqrightIHrirsilkIHsabaccounting; billIHshishgrass; harvest (grass)IHsssound (in general)IHublove (n)IHududborders*	IHm	to sodder
IhnnapeaceIhntsteelIHobloveIHqrightIHrirsilkIHsabaccounting; billIHshishgrass; harvest (grass)IHsssound (in general)IHublove (n)IHududborders*	IHma	heat
IhnnapeaceIhntsteelIHobloveIHqrightIHrirsilkIHsabaccounting; billIHshishgrass; harvest (grass)IHsssound (in general)IHublove (n)IHududborders*	IHndia	prickly pear
IHobloveIHqrightIHrirsilkIHsabaccounting; billIHshishgrass; harvest (grass)IHsssound (in general)IHublove (n)IHududborders*	Ihnna	
IHqrightIHrirsilkIHsabaccounting; billIHshishgrass; harvest (grass)IHsssound (in general)IHublove (n)IHududborders*		steel
IHrirsilkIHsabaccounting; billIHshishgrass; harvest (grass)IHsssound (in general)IHublove (n)IHududborders*	lHob	love
IHsabaccounting; billIHshishgrass; harvest (grass)IHsssound (in general)IHublove (n)IHududborders*	IHq	right
IHshish grass; harvest (grass) IHss sound (in general) IHub love (n) IHudud borders*	IHrir	silk
IHss sound (in general) IHub love (n) IHudud borders*	IHsab	accounting; bill
IHub love (n) IHudud borders*	IHshish	grass; harvest (grass)
IHudud borders*	IHss	sound (in general)
	IHub	love (n)
IHuk can (metal)	IHudud	borders*
	IHuk	can (metal)

lHukm	sentence (legal)*; verdict
IHuquq	rights
IHurriya	freedom*
IHuruf	alphabet*
IHwayj	clothes; things
IHya	good behavior
IHzam	waist
lidam	fat (n)
lig	since; time when
lligh	that (relative, not recent)
ligat	gloves
liHşa	census
I-iHtiram	respect (n)
l-ijhaď	abortion
lijtima _ર	meeting
likul	school
limtiHan	exam
I-injil	Bible
linspiktur	police inspector
lintixab	election*
lintrit	retirement
Liqamt (nenae)	mint
lishhar	advertisement
lislam	circumcision
listid⊱a	summons
listimrariya	sustainability*
listiqlal	independent
listi⊱rad	parade
liwat	gay*
lixlaş	faithfulness (sexual)
lizar	sheet
lizikstri	birth certificates
li⊱dam	execution
ljafaf	drought
Ijama⊱a	Commune
Ijami⊱a	university
Ijam _e	mosque
Ijameiya	association
ljanub	south
Ijarima	crime*
ljawi	incense

ljayza	prize
I-jazira	island
ljdwal	chart
Ijinsia	nationality
ljir	plaster
ljjn	devil
ljjnun	devils
Ijmaet	meeting of leaders
IjmHuryyin	Republicans
ljnt	Heaven
ljnt	paradise
ljrH	wound
Ijrrart	pulley system
ljuw	weather
ljumla	sentence (grammar)*
Ijumu⊱a	Friday
ljutta	corpse
lkabbut	coat
lkadu	gift (n)
Ikalamrasas	pencil
lkalb n IHlwa	cookie cutter
lkalimat	lyrics
Ikamun	cumin*
Ikanisa	church
Ikanun	brazier
Ikari	slingshot
lkarta	cards, playing
lkarţtun	box, big
Ikashni	stamp (n) (official)
Ikasruna	pan (1 handle)
Ikass	glass (drinking)
Ikatib	author; secretary
lkawkab	planet*
lkbbuţ	coat
lkdub	lies*
lkfn	shroud, funeral
Ikfta	meat, ground*
Ikina	pill
lkinat	pills
Ikiran	buses
Ikks	to sneak
lkm	to reach
Ikniya	name, family
	<u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>

Ikorba	crate
Ikra	rent (n)
Ikri	rent (n)
lkrik	jack, tire
Ikrraţa	squeegee
Ikrushi	crochet
Iksiratun	pedal (gas)
Iktab	book*
Ikttan	material
lkuf	trunk (of vehicle)
lkufr	trunk (of vehicle)
Ikukayyin	cocaine
lkukut	pressure cooker
Ikula	glue
Ikumisariya	police station
Ikunnash	notebook
Ikuntur	meter (in taxi)
Ikuntwar	counter
Ikura	soccer
lkurfi	trash
lkuri	cow pen
lkuri	postal mail
lkurnb	curry (n)
Ikursi	chair
lkwash	blanket
Ikwir	leather*
llahi¿awn	good bye
llahuะlam	God knows
llgh	to lick
llimun	orange
Ilm	to spin wool
Ilmashina (tan)	train
llubya	beans
llughat	languages
llun	color (n)
lluz	almond
Imagana	watch; regulator (between gas tank and hose)
ImaHţţa n Ikiran	bus station
Imajal	domain*
Imakla	food
Imal	sheep and goats

lmalayka	angel(s)
lmalik	king
Imamlaka	kingdom*
Iman	peace
Imanďa	money order
Imani	semen
Imanu	menu
Imaqadir	recipe
lmarkub	cost of transportation
Imaryu	dresser
Imasakin	poor people
Imashari ₂	projects
I-masiHi	Christian
I-masiHiya	Christianity
I-masiHyin	Christians
I-mashrubat	drinks
Imassa	sledge hammer
lmazuţ	oil, machine
Ima⊱awnt	help (n)
lma⊱lumat	information*
lmd	to learn; to practice
Imdint	city
lmďl	umbrella
Imghssl	basin, for washing
	hands
ImHkama	court; courthouse
Imhraz	mortar (for pestle)
Imida	table
lmijhar	microscope*
Imikrubat	germs
Imilf	folder
ImimsaHa	eraser
Iminat	dynamite
Imint	bomb
Imital	for example*
Imizan	scale
Imizan n IHrara	thermometer
lmjmr	brazier
Imjrr	drawer
Imktab	bureau
lmktb	office*
lmndr	appearance
lmnďr	view
	•

lmnjm	mine (minerals)*
Imnshar	saw
Imnţaqa	region
Imntuj	products*
lmokf	place where people
	wait to find work
lmoxyyam	camping (n)
lmqabţ	clothespins
Imqďiyt	shopping*
Imqla	frying pan
Imqrash	kettle
Imqs	nail clippers
lmqş	nail clippers*
lmqşş	scissors
lmrď	sickness*
Imri	mirror
Imri n Ihint	binoculars
lmrkub	transportation;
	transportation money
lmrkz	center
Imrrara	gall bladder*
Imsaq	song
lmşaşa	Iollipops
lmsfl	joint (i.e. knee)
Imska	gum, chewing
Imskin	beggar; poor person
ImşlaHa	something good
ImsraH	theater
lmşrana zzayda	appendix*
lmshruצ	project (n)
Imshta	brush
Imsulia	responsibility
Imswak	toothpick
lm'sxut(a)	naughty person
Imţrqa	hammer
Imudir	director; manager
lmuďuะ	subject
Imuftish	inspector
lmughnni	singer*
lmughrb	call to prayer, 4th
	(sunset)
lmuhajrin	immigrants
ImuHakama	trial (court)

ImuHami	lawyer
I-muHit	ocean
I-muHit I-atlasi	Atlantic Ocean
lmulk	reign
Imunada	soda
Imunafasa	competition
Imunakasha	conversation
Imunax	climate*
l-munjid	dictionary
Imuqawala	enterprise
Imurad	objectives
lmurşu	piece
Imus	knife*
Imusiqa	music
lmustash	mustache
Imustaţil	rectangle
Imustqbal	future*
Imutafrrijin	spectators*
Imutur	scooter
lmuwaţin	citizen
Imuxddirat	drugs
Imu⊱aq	disabled (adj)*
Imueddal	average*
lmuɛllim	teacher
lmxdda	pillow
Imedn	minerals
Imeda	stomach (organ)
Imedn	mineral
lmอdnus	parsley
Imeisht	lifestyle
Imellm	craftsperson
Imequi	reasonable
lmxzn	authorities;
	government
Ipanj	sofa
lpil	flashlight
Ipnu	tire
Iponj	ponge
Ipriz	electric outlet
Ipumad	pomade
Iqabla	traditional birth
	attendant*
Iqalam	pencil

lqalb	mold (for bricks)
Iqamar lisţina⊱i	satellite*
Iqamija	dress shirt*
Iganbula	bomb*
Iganun	law
Igarra	continent
lqaţţ	pliers
lqblt	East (n)
lqbr	grave (n)
lqbur	cemetary
lqdid	meat, dried
Iqfl	lock (n)
lqHab	prostitutes
IqHba	prostitute
lqilb	cone
lqilb n wuţţub	brace (for mud form)
lqişşat	stories
lqişt	story
lqlb	heart*
lqlib	plowing, by hand
Iqliv	tilling (n)
lqm	to swallow
lqnd	homesickness;
	Ioneliness
Iqndrt	bridge
Iqrfa	cinnamon
I-qrqara	drain (in shower or
	floor) (n)
Iqrrasat	clothespins*
lqrunfl	cloves
Iqrea	jar (n)
lqshra	dandruff
lqsh	kindling
Iqsuwa	dress (n)
lqţn	cotton
lqum	boys; children
lquwwa	energy*
lqwilbat	suppository
lqzbur	cilantro
Is	to dress; to put on; to wear
Işaq	glue
lşşq	to glue; to tape (scotch)

Ishtab	book
Itniyn	Monday
lughniyya	song*
luHsh	animal (wild)
luHush	animals; wildlife
luliyt	wife; woman
lum	to blame*
luqid	matches
luqt	time (hour)
luqt na	when (relative)
lurd	rose (flower)
lurdinatur	computer
lusada	pillow
lusx	dirt (on person)
lutil	hotel
luwashun	children
luzin	factory
luzir	minister (govt)
luzięt	divided slaughtered
	animal
Ivaliza	suitcase
lvirage	curve
lvirajat	curves
lwalda	uterus
lwalidin	parents
lward	rose (flower)
lwigh	to be soft
lwwn	to color
Ixamya	curtains
Ixariţa	map
Ixata	mistake
I-xatar	danger (n)
Ixatiba	fiancee
lxatr	feelings
lxayr	good
Ixbar	news
lxdiyt	fine (monetary)
lxdmt	job; work
Ixiria	adoption; orphanage;
	dorm
lxit	wire (i.e. electric)
lxiţ n d'd'ow	cord (electricity)
lxiţ n usid	electric cord
•	•

Ixmis	IxII	vinegar
Ixnsht Ixnsht Ixnsht Ixnsht Ixrif		
Ixrif autumn; fall (season) Ixrqum turmeric Ixtana circumcision* Ixtiyt fine (monetary) Ixtix stripe* Ixtut stripes* Ixudirt vegetables Ixuf fear (n)* Ixux peach Ixyar cucumber I-yahud Jews Iyawmiya calandar Iyawmiyyat journal (personal) Iyud iodine Ieabd slave Ieadalat muscles* Iae-ila family Iealam Earth; world Iealaqa relationship Ieamala province Ieamaliya IUD; surgery Ieasima capital (n) Ieasir juice Ieasir juice Ieasir scale Iebrt bucket, measuring Ieds Ientils Ieffar potato bug Ieffar potato bug Iefiar Ieith Ieffar potato bug Ieth Ie	lxnsht	·
Ixrif autumn; fall (season) Ixrqum turmeric Ixtana circumcision* Ixtiyt fine (monetary) Ixtiyt stripe* Ixtiyt stripes* Ixud'rt vegetables Ixuf fear (n)* Ixux peach Ixyar cucumber I-yahud Jews Iyawmiya calandar Iyawmiyyat journal (personal) Iyud iodine IEabd IEadalat muscles* IaE-ila family IEalam Earth; world IEalaqa relationship IEamala province IEamaliya IUD; surgery IEasir Juice IEasir Juice IEasir Scale IEbrt bucket, measuring (metal) IEds Ientils IEffar potato bug IEffar IEffar potato bug IEffar IEasir IEffar IEffar Ivaliance IEamaliya IVD; weakness IEamaliya IIII IEasir IEasir	lxnsht	bag, canvas
Ixrqum	lxrif	
Ixtana	lxrgum	
Ixtiyt fine (monetary) Ixtty stripe* Ixtuty stripes* Ixuty stripes* Ixuty vegetables Ixuty fear (n)* Ixux peach Ixyar cucumber I-yahud Jews Iyawmiya calandar Iyawmiyyat journal (personal) Iyuty iodine Ite abd slave Ite adalat muscles* Ite adalat muscles* Ite alam Earth; world Ite alam Earth; world Ite alaqa relationship Ite amaliya IUD; surgery Ite aşima capital (n) Ite aşir juice Ite alay Ite		circumcision*
Ixtit stripe* Ixtut stripes* Ixtut stripes* Ixud'rt vegetables Ixuf fear (n)* Ixux peach Ixyar cucumber I-yahud Jews Iyawmiya calandar Iyawmiyyat journal (personal) Iyud iodine Itabd slave Itadalat muscles* Itadalat muscles* Italam Earth; world Italam Earth; world Italam Italam IuD; surgery Italam IuD; surgery Italam Italam IuD; surgery Italam Italam IuD; surgery Italam Italam Italam IuD; surgery Italam Italam Italam IuD; surgery Italam Italam Italam IuD; surgery Italam Italam Italam IuD; surgery Italam Italam IuD; surgery Italam Italam IuD; surgery Italam Italam IuD; surgery IuD; surgery Italam IuD; surgery Italam IuD; surgery IuD; surgery Italam IuD; surgery IuD; sur	lxtiyt	fine (monetary)
Ixţuţ Ixud'rt Vegetables Ixud Fear (n)* Ixux peach Ixyar Cucumber I-yahud Jews Iyawmiya Calandar Iyawmiyyat journal (personal) Iyud iodine Iɛabd Slave Iɛadalat muscle* Iɛadalat muscles* Iaɛ-ila family Iealam Earth; world Iɛalaqa relationship Iɛamala province Iɛamaliya IUD; surgery Ieaşima Capital (n) Iɛaşir juice Ieasr Call to prayer, 3rd (afternoon) Iɛb to play Iebar scale Iebrt bucket, measuring (metal) Ieds Ientils Ieffar potato bug Iebi Weakness Ietils Ieffar Iebi Weakness Ietils Ieffar Iebi Ietils Ieffar Ietils Ieffar Ietils Ietil		
Ixudrt vegetables Ixuf fear (n)* Ixux peach Ixyar cucumber I-yahud Jews Iyawmiya calandar Iyawmiyyat journal (personal) Iyud iodine Ieabd slave Ieadalat muscle* Ieadalat muscles* Iae-ila family Iealam Earth; world Ieamala province Ieamaliya IUD; surgery Ieasima capital (n) Ieasir juice Ieasr call to prayer, 3rd (afternoon) Ieb to play Iebar scale Iebrt bucket, measuring (metal) Ieds Ieffar potato bug Ieffar potato bug Ieffar Ieffar potato bug Iefiar Ieffar I		-
Ixux		<u> </u>
Ixux	lxuf	
I-yahud Jews Iyawmiya Calandar Iyawmiyat journal (personal) Iyud iodine Igabd slave Igadalat muscle* Igadalat muscles* Iag-ila family Igalaqa relationship Igamala province Igamaliya IUD; surgery Igaşima Capital (n) Igaşir juice Igaşr Call to prayer, 3rd (afternoon) Igb Igbar Igbar Igbar Igasir	lxux	` '
I-yahud Jews Iyawmiya calandar Iyawmiyat journal (personal) Iyud iodine Iɛabd slave Iɛadalat muscle* Ieadalat muscles* Iae-ila family Iɛalam Earth; world Iɛalaqa relationship Ieamala province Ieamaliya IUD; surgery Ieaşima capital (n) Ieaşir juice Ieaşr call to prayer, 3rd (afternoon) Ieb to play Iebar scale Iebrt bucket, measuring (metal) Ieds Ientils Ieffar potato bug Ieffar Iebt weakness Ieffar Iebt weakness Ieffar Iebt Ieffar Iebt Ieffar Iebt Ieffar Iebt Ientils Ieffar Iebt Ientils Ieffar Iebt Ieffar Ie	lxyar	cucumber
Iyawmiya calandar Iyawmiyyat journal (personal) Iyud iodine I\veetadada slave I\veetadala muscle* I\veetadalat muscles* I\veetadalat family I\veetalam Earth; world I\veetalaqa relationship I\veetalaqaa province I\veetamala province I\veetamaliya IUD; surgery I\veetasima capital (n) I\veetasir juice	•	Jews
Iyawmiyyat journal (personal) Iyud iodine Igabd slave Igad'ala muscle* Igadalat muscles* Iag-ila family Igalam Earth; world Igalaqa relationship Igamala province Igamaliya IUD; surgery Igaşima capital (n) Igaşir juice Igaşr call to prayer, 3rd (afternoon) Igb to play Igbar scale Igbrt bucket, measuring (metal) Igds Ientils Igfar potato bug Igib weakness	•	calandar
lyud iodine leadd slave lead'ala muscle* leadalat muscles* lae-ila family lealam Earth; world lealaqa relationship leamala province leamaliya IUD; surgery leaşima capital (n) leaşir juice leaşr call to prayer, 3rd (afternoon) leb to play lebar scale lebrt bucket, measuring (metal) leds lentils leffar potato bug leib weakness	•	journal (personal)
हिबbd Slave Ead'ala muscle* Ead'ala muscles* Eadalat muscles* Earth; world Ealaqa relationship Eamala province Eamaliya IUD; surgery Eaşima Capital (n) Eaşir juice Eaşr Call to prayer, 3rd (afternoon) Eb to play Ebar Scale Ebrt bucket, measuring (metal) Eds Effar potato bug Epfar Epfar potato bug Epfar		
Igadalat muscles* Iag-ila family Igalam Earth; world Igalaqa relationship Igamala province Igamaliya IUD; surgery Igaşima capital (n) Igaşir juice Igaşr call to prayer, 3rd (afternoon) Igb to play Igbar scale Igbrt bucket, measuring (metal) Igds lentils Igffar potato bug Igib weakness	-	slave
Iaξ-ilafamilyIξalamEarth; worldIξalaqarelationshipIξamalaprovinceIξamaliyaIUD; surgeryIξaşimacapital (n)IξaşirjuiceIξaşrcall to prayer, 3rd (afternoon)Iξbto playIξbarscaleIξbrtbucket, measuring (metal)IξdslentilsIξfarpotato bugIξibweakness	l⊱aďala	muscle*
Igalam Earth; world Igalaqa relationship Igamala province Igamaliya IUD; surgery Igaşima capital (n) Igaşir juice Igaşr call to prayer, 3rd (afternoon) Igb to play Igbar scale Igbrt bucket, measuring (metal) Igds Ientils Igffar potato bug Igib weakness	l⊱adalat	muscles*
IξalaqarelationshipIξamalaprovinceIξamaliyaIUD; surgeryIξaşimacapital (n)IξaşirjuiceIξaşrcall to prayer, 3rd (afternoon)Iξbto playIξbarscaleIξbrtbucket, measuring (metal)IξdslentilsIξfarpotato bugIξibweakness	la⊱-ila	family
IgamalaprovinceIgamaliyaIUD; surgeryIgaşimacapital (n)IgaşirjuiceIgaşrcall to prayer, 3rd (afternoon)Igbto playIgbarscaleIgbrtbucket, measuring (metal)IgdslentilsIgfarpotato bugIgibweakness	lealam	Earth; world
IgamalaprovinceIgamaliyaIUD; surgeryIgaşimacapital (n)IgaşirjuiceIgaşrcall to prayer, 3rd (afternoon)Igbto playIgbarscaleIgbrtbucket, measuring (metal)IgdslentilsIgfarpotato bugIgibweakness	l⊱alaqa	relationship
Igaşimacapital (n)IgaşirjuiceIgaşrcall to prayer, 3rd (afternoon)Igbto playIgbarscaleIgbrtbucket, measuring (metal)IgdslentilsIgfarpotato bugIgibweakness		province
Igaşimacapital (n)IgaşirjuiceIgaşrcall to prayer, 3rd (afternoon)Igbto playIgbarscaleIgbrtbucket, measuring (metal)IgdsIentilsIgfarpotato bugIgibweakness	l⊱amaliya	IUD; surgery
leasr call to prayer, 3rd (afternoon) leb to play lebar scale lebrt bucket, measuring (metal) leds lentils leffar potato bug leib weakness	leaşima	capital (n)
(afternoon) IED to play IED scale IED bucket, measuring (metal) IED lentils IED potato bug IED weakness	leaşir	juice
Iξbto playIξbarscaleIξbrtbucket, measuring (metal)IξdslentilsIξffarpotato bugIξibweakness	leaşr	call to prayer, 3rd
IgharscaleIgharbucket, measuring (metal)IgharlentilsIgharpotato bugIgibweakness		(afternoon)
lebrt bucket, measuring (metal) leds lentils leffar potato bug leib weakness	اعا dعا	to play
IgdsIentilsIgffarpotato bugIgibweakness	lebar	scale
IgdsIentilsIgffarpotato bugIgibweakness	lebrt	
leffar potato bug leib weakness	l⁄sds	` '
leib weakness	~	
	leil	baby; man
lein spring		•
I¿ks opposite	-	
Iglu entryway, hallway		
l⊱nsuriya racism		
lεnzi meat, goat	<u> </u>	

اوعا	brain*; mind (n)
lerg	sweat
lesha	call to prayer, 5th
lesifa	storm*
leskr	military
letbt	doorstep
leţriya	spices
રિulum	science
રિunwan	title
leuţla	holiday*; school vacation
ીકwari	mountains
રિwayd	traditions
ીકwin	provisions
m_mtHanut	shop keeper (F)
mad	or (question)
madruba	multiplied by (math)
maHţţa	television station
maHya	fig liquor
mami	whom, to (relative)
mamnu ₂	forbidden
mani	direction; where
	(interrogative)
manimsh	how (interrogative)
manimshidda	how (interrogative)
mantur	when (interrogative)
manza	where (interrogative)
maqsuma	division (math)
maqsuma ¿la	divided by (math)
marad	in order to
marhaba	welcome
mars	March
mas	what with
	(interrogative); by what
mash igan	no problem
mashi mushkil	no problem*
mashi shughli	its none of my
	business
mashi shughlk	its none of your
	business
matalan	for example
matisha	tomato

matta	which (interrogative); every
matta luqt	when (interrogative)
mattiy	to move
max	reason
max alig	reason
maxf alij	why (interrogative)
mayd	what; who (interrogative)
mayd igan	who (interrogative)
mayla was	all day
mayyu	May
mazot	gasoline (for cars)
ma ₂ ada	except
maequl	true
mbddal	to exchange
mbruk	congratulations
mddn	people
mďi	to taste
mdrasa	school
mghi	to sprout
mgr	to harvest (grains)
mghrď	to stretch
mgur	unless
mHra	just now
mid	or (question)
mika	plastic bag; condom
milyun	10,000 Dhs
miya	100
miya f Imiya	definitely*
miyaman	to trust each other
mjahad	to compete
mjghyul	hyena
mjma ₂	to meet (with people)
mjmaგ d	to meet (by coincidence)
mk	if
mkarr	although
ml	to be possible
mlil	to be white
mlilliy	to be dizzy
mlk	to own
ml'lly	to spin; to turn around
mlqay	to collide

mma	mother
mma Hlu	grandmother
mmatr	to guard; to watch
mmgh	to be wet; to get
	damp
mmi⊱dr	to be crazy
mmt	to be dead; to die
mnb ₂ d	after*; later
mnghiwt	killing
mnsu	to eat dinner
mnu	to look in mirror
mn _e	to forbid; to prevent;
	to prohibit; to stop someone from doing
	something
	Ŭ.
moHal	probably not
mqt	to hate
mrad	so that (purpose)
mrď	to be ill; to be sick
mrday	if only
mri	to rub; to scrub
m'rka	to write (a note)
mrra mrra	rarely; sometimes
mrz	to be hit in the head
	with a stone
msh	if
msakn	poor things
msH	to delete
msis	to be bland
mskin	beggar; poor thing
msl	to plug a hole
msllam	to shake hands
	with/greet each other
mshmash	apricot*
msht	to comb (wool)
mshţ	to brush (hair)
mshta	how much
mshtg	to move (in place)
mt s laz	to starve
mţiy	to taste
muhim	important*
mujud	available; it exists (it
-	is there); ready
	1

mumu	baby (when talking to another baby)
mumu n ţiţ	pupil (of eye)
mun d	to go with; to
man a	accompany
munďďama	organization
munjid	dictionary
munzr	to have nosebleed
muqadam	mayor
murabba ₈	<u> </u>
mush	square (geometry)
	fan (of something) (n)
mushjji⊱ mushkil	
muslimin	problem Muslims*
mutafa-il	optomistic*
mutasha-im	pessimistic*
mutatarif	extremist
mutllat	triangle
muyd	to stay up late
muzun	sequins
mwwl	to finance
myagh	to look alike
myassan	to become
	acquainted; to
myinniy	to see one another
myinniy	
myuqu	to have sex (homosexual)
myyl	to be leaning
mzaray d	to be separated from
mziy	to be small; to shrink
n	of
na	that (relative); who
	(relative, general)
nadafa	sanitation
nafs	to compete
nag	where (relative)
nagh	which (relative)
-nagh	that (demonstrative)
nal	to face
nami	whom, to
	(interrogative)
namusiya	mattress
naqis	minus
1 -	

naqs	reduce
naqs	to decrease; to lower;
'	to reduce; to turn
	down (volume)
naqsh	to discuss
narzm	to be loose
nayb	representative (in
	gov't)
nayb n rrayss	vice president
naenae	mint
nbula	bladder
nďaďr	eyeglasses
nďďm	to organize
ndm	to regret
nďu	to jump
nfe	to be useful
nggan	harassment*
ngh	to murder
-ngh	our
ngh (conj. as reflexive v)	to hurt (be painful)
ngh (reflexive) laz	to be hungry
nghd	or
nghl	to spill; to throw out (liquid)
nghrf	to fall badly
nHala	chaff
nHas	bronze
nHufru	to perish
nHya	abnormal (person)
ni	to get on; to ride
nif uska	day after tomorrow
nig	above; over
nik waska	day after tomorrow
nishan	exactly; straight
nitni	them; they (M)
nitnti	them; they (F)
nj"m	to be rubbed raw
njH	to pass a test; to
	succeed
njiy	to be flooded
njm	to escape

-nk your (M) nkH to have sex nkin I nkni we; us -nknt your (F, pl) nkr to rise (get up); to stand; to wake up nm to be straight -nm your (F) nmili to be close; to be near nmra size nmra n tilifun phone number -nna that; those nnagh to beat up; to fight; to quarrel nnaHw grammar* nnaqus bell nnashat fun nndd incense nnfc benefit nnggasa light switch nnHas copper nnird dice* nnird dice* nniyt truth nnqlb to fall; to flip nnt, to hit against nnukta joke nqb to pierce nql to copy nqlb to turn over nqr to trip nqsh to embroider nqsh to decrease nqu to be clean nqurt silver ns to spend the night -ns his; her(s) nş half* nsaas g lman goodnight (to more than 1 person) nșH to advise	nk	1
nkin	-nk	your (M)
nkni we; us -nknt your (F, pl) nkr to rise (get up); to stand; to wake up nm to be straight -nm your (F) nmilli to be close; to be near nmra size nmra n tilifun phone number -nna that; those nnagh to beat up; to fight; to quarrel nnaHw grammar* nnaqus bell nnashat fun nndd incense nnfɛ benefit nnggasa light switch nnHas copper nnird dice* nniyt truth nnqlb to fall; to flip nnţ to hit against nnukta joke nqb to pierce nql to copy nqlb to turn over nqr to trip nqsh to decrease nqu to be clean nqurt silver ns to spend the night -ns his; her(s) nş half* nsatas g Iman goodnight (to more than 1 person)	nkH	to have sex
-nknt your (F, pl) nkr to rise (get up); to stand; to wake up nm to be straight -nm your (F) nmili to be close; to be near nmra size nmra n tilifun phone number -nna that; those nnagh to beat up; to fight; to quarrel nnaHw grammar* nnaqus bell nnashat fun nndd incense nnfɛ benefit nnggasa light switch nnHas copper nnird dice* nniyt truth nnqlb to fall; to flip nnţ to hit against nnukta joke nqb to pierce nql to copy nqlb to turn over nqr to trip nqsh to decrease nqu to be clean nqurt silver ns to spend the night -ns his; her(s) nş half* nsatas g Iman goodnight (to more than 1 person)	nkin	I
nkr to rise (get up); to stand; to wake up nm to be straight -nm your (F) nmili to be close; to be near nmra size nmra n tilifun phone number -nna that; those nnagh to beat up; to fight; to quarrel nnaHw grammar* nnaqus bell nnashat fun nndd incense nnfɛ benefit nnggasa light switch nnHas copper nnird dice* nnird dice* nniyt truth nnqlb to fall; to flip nnt, to hit against nnukta joke nqb to pierce nql to copy nqlb to turn over nqr to trip nqsh to embroider nqsh to decrease nqu to be clean nqurt silver ns to spend the night -ns his; her(s) nş half* nsatas g lman goodnight (to more than 1 person)	nkni	we; us
stand; to wake up nm to be straight -nm your (F) nmili to be close; to be near nmra size nmra n tilifun phone number -nna that; those nnagh to beat up; to fight; to quarrel nnaHw grammar* nnaqus bell nnashat fun nndd incense nnfɛ benefit nnggasa light switch nnHas copper nnird dice* nniyt truth nnqlb to fall; to flip nnţ to hit against nnukta joke nqb to pierce nql to copy nqlb to turn over nqr to trip nqsh to decrease nqu to be clean nqurt silver ns to spend the night -ns his; her(s) nş half* nsatas g lman goodnight (to more than 1 person)	-nknt	your (F, pl)
nm your (F) nmili to be close; to be near nmra size nmra n tilifun phone number -nna that; those nnagh to beat up; to fight; to quarrel nnaHw grammar* nnaqus bell nnashat fun nndd incense nnfc benefit nnggasa light switch nnHas copper nnird dice* nniyt truth nnqlb to fall; to flip nnt, to hit against nnukta joke nqb to pierce nql to copy nqlb to turn over nqr to trip nqsh to embroider nqsh to decrease nqu to be clean nqurt silver ns to spend the night -ns his; her(s) nş half* nsatas g lman goodnight (to more than 1 person)	nkr	
-nm your (F) nmili to be close; to be near nmra size nmra n tilifun phone number -nna that; those nnagh to beat up; to fight; to quarrel nnaHw grammar* nnaqus bell nnashat fun nndd incense nnfɛ benefit nnggasa light switch nnHas copper nnird dice* nniyt truth nnqlb to fall; to flip nnţ to hit against nnukta joke nqb to pierce nql to copy nqlb to turn over nqr to trip nqsh to decrease nqu to be clean nqurt silver ns to spend the night -ns his; her(s) nş half* nsatas g lman goodnight (to more than 1 person)		stand; to wake up
nmili to be close; to be near nmra size nmra n tilifun phone number -nna that; those nnagh to beat up; to fight; to quarrel nnaHw grammar* nnaqus bell nnashat fun nndd incense nnfc benefit nnggasa light switch nnHas copper nnird dice* nniyt truth nnqlb to fall; to flip nnt, to hit against nnukta joke nqb to pierce nql to copy nqlb to turn over nqr to trip nqsh to decrease nqu to be clean nqurt silver ns to spend the night -ns his; her(s) nş half* nsatas g Iman goodnight (to more than 1 person)	nm	to be straight
nmra size nmra n tilifun phone number -nna that; those nnagh to beat up; to fight; to quarrel nnaHw grammar* nnaqus bell nnashat fun nndd incense nnfɛ benefit nnggasa light switch nnHas copper nnird dice* nniyt truth nnqlb to fall; to flip nnţ to hit against nnukta joke nqb to pierce nql to copy nqlb to turn over nqr to trip nqsh to decrease nqu to be clean nqurt silver ns to spend the night -ns his; her(s) nş half* nsatas g Iman goodnight (to more than 1 person)	-nm	your (F)
nmra n tilifun phone number -nna that; those nnagh to beat up; to fight; to quarrel nnaHw grammar* nnaqus bell nnashat fun nndd incense nnfɛ benefit nnggasa light switch nnHas copper nnird dice* nniyt truth nnqlb to fall; to flip nnt, to hit against nnukta joke nqb to pierce nql to copy nqlb to turn over nqr to trip nqsh to decrease nqu to be clean nqurt silver ns to spend the night -ns his; her(s) nş half* nsatas g Iman goodnight (to more than 1 person)	nmili	
nmra n tilifun phone number -nna that; those nnagh to beat up; to fight; to quarrel nnaHw grammar* nnaqus bell nnashat fun nndd incense nnfc benefit nnggasa light switch nnHas copper nnird dice* nniyt truth nnqlb to fall; to flip nnt, to hit against nnukta joke nqb to pierce nql to copy nqlb to turn over nqr to trip nqsh to embroider nqsh to decrease nqu to be clean nqurt silver ns to spend the night -ns his; her(s) nş half* nsatas g Iman goodnight (to more than 1 person)		
nnagh to beat up; to fight; to quarrel nnaHw grammar* nnaqus bell nnashat fun nndd incense nnfɛ benefit nnggasa light switch nnHas copper nnird dice* nniyt truth nnqlb to fall; to flip nnt, to hit against nnukta joke nql to copy nqlb to turn over nqr to trip nqsh to embroider nqu to be clean nqurt silver ns to spend the night nsat g lman goodnight (to more than 1 person)		
nnagh to beat up; to fight; to quarrel nnaHw grammar* nnaqus bell nnashat fun nndd incense nnfe benefit nnggasa light switch nnHas copper nnird dice* nniyt truth nnqlb to fall; to flip nnt to hit against nnukta joke nqb to pierce nql to copy nqlb to turn over nqr to trip nqsh to embroider nqsh to decrease nqu to be clean nqurt silver ns to spend the night -ns his; her(s) nş half* nsatas g Iman goodnight (to more than 1 person)	nmra n tilifun	•
quarrel nnaHw grammar* nnaqus bell nnashat fun nndd incense nnfe benefit nnggasa light switch nnHas copper nnird dice* nniyt truth nnqlb to fall; to flip nnt, to hit against nnukta joke nqb to pierce nql to copy nqlb to turn over nqr to trip nqsh to embroider nqsh to decrease nqu to be clean nqurt silver ns to spend the night -ns his; her(s) nş half* nsatas g lman goodnight (to more than 1 person)		·
nnaHw grammar* nnaqus bell nnashat fun nndd incense nnfg benefit nnggasa light switch nnHas copper nnird dice* nniyt truth nnqlb to fall; to flip nnt, to hit against nnukta joke nqb to pierce nql to copy nqlb to turn over nqr to trip nqsh to embroider nqsh to decrease nqu to be clean nqurt silver ns to spend the night -ns his; her(s) nş half* nsatas g Iman goodnight (to more than 1 person)	nnagh	
nnaqus bell nnashat fun nndd incense nnfg benefit nnggasa light switch nnHas copper nnird dice* nniyt truth nnqlb to fall; to flip nnt, to hit against nnukta joke nqb to pierce nql to copy nqlb to turn over nqr to trip nqsh to embroider nqsh to be clean nqurt silver ns to spend the night -ns his; her(s) nş half* nsatas g lman goodnight (to more than 1 person)		•
nnashat fun nndd incense nnfe benefit nnggasa light switch nnHas copper nnird dice* nniyt truth nnqlb to fall; to flip nnt to hit against nnukta joke nqb to pierce nql to copy nqlb to turn over nqr to trip nqsh to embroider nqsh to be clean nqurt silver ns to spend the night -ns his; her(s) nş nsatas g lman goodnight (to more than 1 person)		
nndd incense nnfg benefit nnggasa light switch nnHas copper nnird dice* nniyt truth nnqlb to fall; to flip nnt, to hit against nnukta joke nqb to pierce nql to copy nqlb to turn over nqr to trip nqsh to embroider nqsh to decrease nqu to be clean nqurt silver ns to spend the night -ns his; her(s) nş half* nsatas g lman goodnight (to more than 1 person)		
nnfe benefit nnggasa light switch nnHas copper nnird dice* nniyt truth nnqlb to fall; to flip nnt to hit against nnukta joke nqb to pierce nql to copy nqlb to turn over nqr to trip nqsh to embroider nqsh to decrease nqu to be clean nqurt silver ns to spend the night -ns his; her(s) nş half* nsatas g lman goodnight (to more than 1 person)		fun
nnggasa light switch nnHas copper nnird dice* nniyt truth nnqlb to fall; to flip nnt to hit against nnukta joke nqb to pierce nql to copy nqlb to turn over nqr to trip nqsh to embroider nqsh to decrease nqu to be clean nqurt silver ns to spend the night -ns his; her(s) nş half* nsatas g Iman goodnight (to more than 1 person)		
nnird dice* nniyt truth nnqlb to fall; to flip nnt to hit against nnukta joke nqb to pierce nql to copy nqlb to turn over nqr to trip nqsh to embroider nqsh to decrease nqu to be clean nqurt silver ns to spend the night nsatas g Iman goodnight (to more than 1 person)	nnfe	
nnird dice* nniyt truth nnqlb to fall; to flip nnt to hit against nnukta joke nqb to pierce nql to copy nqlb to turn over nqr to trip nqsh to embroider nqsh to decrease nqu to be clean nqurt silver ns to spend the night -ns his; her(s) nş half* nsatas g Iman goodnight (to more than 1 person)		
nniyt truth nnqlb to fall; to flip nnt to hit against nnukta joke nqb to pierce nql to copy nqlb to turn over nqr to trip nqsh to embroider nqsh to decrease nqu to be clean nqurt silver ns to spend the night -ns his; her(s) nş half* nsatas g Iman goodnight (to more than 1 person)		
nnqlb to fall; to flip nnţ to hit against nnukta joke nqb to pierce nql to copy nqlb to turn over nqr to trip nqsh to embroider nqsh to decrease nqu to be clean nqurt silver ns to spend the night -ns his; her(s) nş half* nsatas g lman goodnight (to more than 1 person)	nnird	
nnţ to hit against nnukta joke nqb to pierce nql to copy nqlb to turn over nqr to trip nqsh to embroider nqsh to decrease nqu to be clean nqurt silver ns to spend the night -ns his; her(s) nş half* nsatas g Iman goodnight (to more than 1 person)	•	truth
nnukta joke nqb to pierce nql to copy nqlb to turn over nqr to trip nqsh to embroider nqsh to decrease nqu to be clean nqurt silver ns to spend the night -ns his; her(s) nş half* nsatas g lman goodnight (to more than 1 person)	nnqlb	
nqb to pierce nql to copy nqlb to turn over nqr to trip nqsh to embroider nqsh to decrease nqu to be clean nqurt silver ns to spend the night -ns his; her(s) nş half* nsatas g Iman goodnight (to more than 1 person)	nnţ	to hit against
nql to copy nqlb to turn over nqr to trip nqsh to embroider nqsh to decrease nqu to be clean nqurt silver ns to spend the night -ns his; her(s) nş half* nsas g lman goodnight nsatas g lman goodnight (to more than 1 person)	nnukta	•
nqlb to turn over nqr to trip nqsh to embroider nqsh to decrease nqu to be clean nqurt silver ns to spend the night -ns his; her(s) nş half* nsas g Iman goodnight nsatas g Iman goodnight (to more than 1 person)	nqb	
nqr to trip nqsh to embroider nqsh to decrease nqu to be clean nqurt silver ns to spend the night -ns his; her(s) nş half* nsas g Iman goodnight nsatas g Iman goodnight (to more than 1 person)	nql	to copy
nqsh to embroider nqsh to decrease nqu to be clean nqurt silver ns to spend the night -ns his; her(s) nş half* nsas g lman goodnight nsatas g lman goodnight (to more than 1 person)	nqlb	to turn over
nqsh to decrease nqu to be clean nqurt silver ns to spend the night -ns his; her(s) nş half* nsas g Iman goodnight nsatas g Iman goodnight (to more than 1 person)	nqr	1
nqu to be clean nqurt silver ns to spend the night -ns his; her(s) nş half* nsas g lman goodnight nsatas g lman goodnight (to more than 1 person)	nqsh	to embroider
nqurt silver ns to spend the night -ns his; her(s) nş half* nsas g Iman goodnight nsatas g Iman goodnight (to more than 1 person)	nqsh	to decrease
ns to spend the night -ns his; her(s) nş half* nsas g lman goodnight nsatas g lman goodnight (to more than 1 person)	nqu	to be clean
-ns his; her(s) nş half* nsas g lman goodnight nsatas g lman goodnight (to more than 1 person)	nqurt	silver
nş half* nsas g Iman goodnight nsatas g Iman goodnight (to more than 1 person)	ns	to spend the night
nsas g Iman goodnight nsatas g Iman goodnight (to more than 1 person)	-ns	his; her(s)
nsatas g Iman goodnight (to more than 1 person)	nş	half*
than 1 person)	nsas g lman	goodnight
nşH to advise	nsatas g Iman	
· -	nşH	to advise

nshl	pus
-nsn	their (M)
-nsnt	their (F)
nsr	to blow ones nose
nţaţar	glasses, eye
ntaxb	to elect
ntta	he; him
nttat	her; she
nţu	to ford
nţw	to jump
nu	to be boiled; to be
i iiu	ripe; to be cooked
-nu	my
-nun	your (M, pl)
nurzmn	divorced
nutq	pronounciation*
	type (of thing)
nuະ nwanbir	November
nwwa	to decide
nyumu	to be tight
nzgh	to go; to walk
neam?	yes? (not as an answer)
oktobr	October
papiyi jinik	toilet paper
parpriz	windshield
pijama	housedress
piniz	thumbtack
priz	socket, electrical
pumada	ointment
punj	sponge, soft
qabl	to be in charge; to take care of; to tend house
qar	to be dry (i.e. bread)
qawl	to promise
qbl	before
qbl	to accept; to agree; to approve
qddr	to estimate
qillu (amzgur)	corn
qiyd	to write down
	(something legal)
qjar	to be naughty

qjj	to bite; to crunch
ql	before (time)
qla	to fry
qlb	to faint
qllb	to examine
qlld	to imitate
qllq	to be angry; to be
	upset; to be worried
qmmr	to gamble
qmr	to be narrow
qnď	to be unhappy
qnţ	to be lonely
qne	convince
qne	to convince
qqar	to be hard; to be
	stale; to dry
qqd	to cauterize
qqim	to remain; to sit; to
	stay
qql	to wait
qqn	to close; to lock; to
	set a bone; to shut
	· ·
qqn (conj) tiţ	to wink
qqn (conj) tiţ qqrş	to wink to be tense (muscles)
	to wink to be tense (muscles) to bite (insects); to
qqrş qqs	to wink to be tense (muscles) to bite (insects); to sting
qqrş qqs qqu	to wink to be tense (muscles) to bite (insects); to sting to have sex (slang)
qqrş qqs qqu qrf	to wink to be tense (muscles) to bite (insects); to sting to have sex (slang) to be cold
qqrş qqs qqu qrf qrra	to wink to be tense (muscles) to bite (insects); to sting to have sex (slang) to be cold trap
qqrş qqs qqu qrf	to wink to be tense (muscles) to bite (insects); to sting to have sex (slang) to be cold trap to be close; to be
qqrş qqs qqu qrf qrra qrrb	to wink to be tense (muscles) to bite (insects); to sting to have sex (slang) to be cold trap to be close; to be near
qqrş qqs qqu qrf qrra qrrb	to wink to be tense (muscles) to bite (insects); to sting to have sex (slang) to be cold trap to be close; to be near to decide
qqrş qqs qqu qrf qrra qrrb qrr'r qrsh	to wink to be tense (muscles) to bite (insects); to sting to have sex (slang) to be cold trap to be close; to be near
qqrş qqu qrf qrra qrrb qrr'r qrsh qşm	to wink to be tense (muscles) to bite (insects); to sting to have sex (slang) to be cold trap to be close; to be near to decide to bite five minutes
qqrş qqs qqu qrf qrra qrrb qrr'r qrsh qşm	to wink to be tense (muscles) to bite (insects); to sting to have sex (slang) to be cold trap to be close; to be near to decide to bite five minutes ten minutes
qqrş qqs qqu qrf qrra qrrb qrr'r qrsh qşm qşmayn qshr	to wink to be tense (muscles) to bite (insects); to sting to have sex (slang) to be cold trap to be close; to be near to decide to bite five minutes
qqrş qqs qqu qrf qrra qrrb qrr'r qrsh qşm	to wink to be tense (muscles) to bite (insects); to sting to have sex (slang) to be cold trap to be close; to be near to decide to bite five minutes ten minutes to peel
qqrş qqs qqu qrf qrra qrrb qrr'r qrsh qşm qşmayn qshr	to wink to be tense (muscles) to bite (insects); to sting to have sex (slang) to be cold trap to be close; to be near to decide to bite five minutes ten minutes to peel to flirt
qqrş qqs qqu qrf qrra qrrb qrr'r qrsh qşm qşmayn qshr qshr qulb	to wink to be tense (muscles) to bite (insects); to sting to have sex (slang) to be cold trap to be close; to be near to decide to bite five minutes ten minutes to peel to flirt to trick
qqrş qqs qqu qrf qrra qrrb qrr'r qrsh qşm qşmayn qshr qshr	to wink to be tense (muscles) to bite (insects); to sting to have sex (slang) to be cold trap to be close; to be near to decide to bite five minutes ten minutes to peel to flirt to trick to be fat
qqrş qqu qrf qrra qrrb qrr'r qrsh qşm qşmayn qshr qshr qulb qwa qyyd rabus	to wink to be tense (muscles) to bite (insects); to sting to have sex (slang) to be cold trap to be close; to be near to decide to bite five minutes ten minutes to peel to flirt to trick to be fat to enroll; to register firestarter
qqrş qqs qqu qrf qrra qrrb qrr'r qrsh qşm qşmayn qshr qshr qulb qwa qyyd	to wink to be tense (muscles) to bite (insects); to sting to have sex (slang) to be cold trap to be close; to be near to decide to bite five minutes ten minutes to peel to flirt to trick to be fat to enroll; to register firestarter quarter
qqrş qqs qqu qrf qrra qrrb qrr'r qrsh qşm qşmayn qshr qshr qulb qwa qyyd rabus rabɛa	to wink to be tense (muscles) to bite (insects); to sting to have sex (slang) to be cold trap to be close; to be near to decide to bite five minutes ten minutes to peel to flirt to trick to be fat to enroll; to register firestarter

raję	to review
rar	to give back; to return
	something; to throw
nen lle el	up
rar Ibal	to be careful; to pay attention
van Ib al	
rar Ibal	watch out; careful!
rasm taxţiţi	graph insurance
rasurans	
raţu	rake (n)
ray	opinion
razwar	razor
raea	to look; to see
rbba	to adopt
rbbi	Allah
rbH	to be rich; to gain; to make money; to
	profit; to win
rhc	•
rbs o	quarter 4
rbea	·
rbein	40
rbetaesh	14
rďďe	to breastfeed*
rdl	to fall
rďi	to borrow; to lend; to loan
randivu	appointment
rgh	to be hot
rgh s tafuyt	to sunbathe
rgigi	to shiver
rgl	to lock
rHHb	to welcome
rHI	to move (residence)
riada	exercise* (n)
rjij	to convulse; to
	tremble
rkiz	to be cloudy (water);
	to be muddy
rkkb	to dial; to install
rkkizn	water, dirty
rkm	to be boiled
rku	to get dirty
rmiy	to be tired; to be
	unable

rmla	sand (n)
robini	faucet
rraHt	rest (n)
rrapur	report
rray	idea
rraya	flag
rrayss	president
rrbH	profit (n)
rrbiو	spring (season); grass
rrf	shelf
rrfuf	shelves*
rridu	curtains
rriH	air
rriHa	perfume
rriHla	excursion; picnic
rriHt	-
-	stench (n)
rrish	feather
rrmman	pomegranate
rrqm	number
rrshm	design, colorful
rrshqt	jocularity
r-rshwa	bribe (n)
rruH	soul
rrunda	pair (cards)
rrusi	receipt
rruz	rice
rrwaH	breeze
rrwiďa	tire
rryaďa	sports
rryadiat	mathamatics
rsa	to stop doing
	something
rshaqt	fun
rşaş	bullets
rsm	to draw; to trace
rshq	to be jocular
rsh	to spray
rtaH	to be comfortable
	(physically); to relax
rttb	in order (counting)*
rwl	to flee; to escape; to
	run
rxs	to be cheap
<u> </u>	<u> </u>

rxu	to be easy
rz	to be broken; to
	break; to fracture
rzaq	what God provides
	humans and animals
	(i.e. food, salary, etc.)
rzm	to divorce; to open; to
	release; to unlock; to
	untie
rzm i	to free; to let go of
reb	to be surprised; to
	wonder at
S	by means of; to; with
s ddre	forcefully
s ighnan	by necessity
s IHfa	barefoot (adj.)
s IHil	gently; slowly
s lqd	"take your time"
s Ixaţr	gently (adv)
s nniyt	sincerely; truthfully
s ttawil	slowly
s udar	by foot
s enwa	jokingly (adv)
s_IHil	slowly
safar	traveling; voyage
safi	enough
safr	to travel
saHa	thank you
saHafi	journalist
şak	purse
şalH	to mediate
samH*	to pardon; to excuse
samHi	excuse me; sorry
sanida	gound (adj)
sawl	to call (on phone); to
	give a speech; to
	speak; to talk
sawl xf	to gossip about; to
	talk about
şbaght	paint (n)
şbaH	morning
sbba⊱yat (lligat)	gloves*
sbb'b	to cause
sbbďiy	to pop something
	<u> </u>

şbbn	to wash
sbd	to raise
sbdd	to make stop
sbďi	to make pop
şbgh	to paint
sbit	Saturday
sbitar	health clinic; hospital
sbizy	to bleat (i.e. sheep)
sblbţ	to boil
şbr	to be patient; to
Ş	endure; to wait
sbrdilat	sneakers
sbrtu	to talk in sleep
sb ₈	7
sbદ xdur	melting pot (literally 7
	vegetables)
sbein	70
sb ₂ ta ₂ sh	17
şda	rust
şdaqa	charity
şda⊱	noise (n)
sdda	to rust
sddrf	to rush
sdde	to annoy; to bother
sďď۶	to make noise
sdid	to be thin (objects)
şďr	to drop
sďr tiglay	to lay egg
sdris	to lessen
sduhdu	to make dizzy
sďurďr	to deafen
sduy	to startle
sfď	to wipe
şffa	to filter
şffaya	strainer*
şffq	to applaud
şffr	to whistle
sfHa	page
sfHat	pages

sfhm	to explain; to make understood
sfiHt	hoof
sfld	to hear; to listen
sfliliy	to glean; to shine (sun)
sfnj	doughnut
sfrjil	quince
sfru	to explain
sfsiy	to dissolve; to make melt
sfsis	to lighten
sfst	to calm; to make quiet; to silence
sftu	to spell
şfu	to be shiny
sfud	skewer (n)
sg	from; since
sgh	to buy
sghl	to step over
sghlu	to make expensive
sghr	to teach
sghr aln g	to gaze
sghus	to burn
sghuy	to scream; to shout; to yell
sghzif	to lengthen
shambrir	tire tube
sha n lHajt	something
shanpwan	shampoo
shanţi	path; street
shahr Hda⊱sh	November
shahr rb&a	April
shahr sb&a	July
shahr sţa	June
shahr tlata	March
shahr tmaniya	August
shahr tnaesh	December
shahr tsea	September
shahr waHd	January
shahr eshra	October
shahr juj	February
shahr xmsa	May
sharij	cistern; reservoir

sharika	company
sharji	to charge
shayď	to be left over
shbbik	screen (in widow)
shbbk	to tangle
shbbkia	pastry (fried and
	sugar coated)
shb ₂	to be full (of food)
shhd	to witness
shddn	to pacify
shhdya	nectarine
shfarjl	quince
shghal	to do
shHal	how much*
shHal aya	a while ago
shHf	to be dehydrated
sHHr	to flatter
sHirriy	to wheeze
sHissi	to whisper
sHIIiI	to lie
sHmu	to heat; to warm
	something
sHra	desert
shhriya	salary
sHrm	to prevent someone
	from doing something; to prohibit
	• .
sHshm	to embarrass
şHu	to be fat (people); to be healthy; to be
	strong
chub	
shub sHuntfs	to bark
	to pant
şHur	meal, last one before sunrise during
	Ramadan
sHurjdl	to limp
shushr	to womit
siaq	to clean (with soap,
Judy	water, squeegee)
sib ₂	baby naming
J	ceremony
sidi	mister; sir
shiflur	cauliflower
or initial	Jaannoven

sifr	zero
shifron	long angled stick
shifur	driver
shigan	a lot; many; majority
sigz	to lower
siksil	to equate; to make
	something the same
sikur	spare (n) (i.e. tire)
silicuz	lung illness (caused
	from work in mines)
silw	to loosen
sima	cement
sin	2
sinşg	to whistle
sinta	worm (in animals'
	intestines)
sir tquwd	fuck off
sird	to wash
sirum	IV
shita n tughmas	toothbrush
shita n tuxsin	toothbrush
siwd	to scare
şiwd	to give a ride; to lead
	to
siwgh	to make graze
siwl	to speak
siwrigh	jaundice
sizi	to go bankrupt
sjjl	to enroll; to record; to score
shjrt	tree
skdub	to lie
skirks	to lie
skjm	to make enter
shklat	chocolate
skmď	to burn
skn	to live (in a place)
sknd	to exploit
sknjbir	ginger
sknu	to bend (something)
skotsh	tape
skr	to be drunk; to make;
	to repair
	•

shkr	to praise
skr-t i ka	to trick
sksu (n)	couscous
sksu s ďart	to look behind
sksw (conj) g Imri	to look in mirror
sksw (v)	to look; to see
sktiy	to remind
skuffiy	to fart
skuHu	to cough
skutr	to pack
skuzzi	to fart
skuะu	to crow
shlaghm	mustache
slaH	to be useful
shlalat	waterfall
shlata	salad
slgh	to be contagious; to
	stain
sIH	to dust; to sweep
slHil	slowly
slil	to rinse
slip	panties; underwear
sll	to hear
sllaw	to wither
sllk	to do something
	imperfectly due to
	lack of materials
sllm	to greet
slm	to eat something
	ground; to embrace
	Islam
smatti	to move something
smbddl	to trade
smim	to be sour
smiqiy	to leak
smiqqi	to drip
smi⊱ďr	to drive crazy
smjkr	to make faces
smnghr	to blink
smrď	to make ill
smshtg	l to otim
smumi	to stir to complain; to moan

smun	to assemble (parts); to fold; to make something go together; to pack; to straighten up
smunď	to twist
smur	to be finished; to exhaust (finish); to run out of; to use up
smutr	to gather; to pack
shmz	to itch
smziy	to shorten
shme	candles
snat	2
snat tikal	twice
sndu	to churn (milk)
snfe	to profit; to benefit from
snghd	to crush
sniy	to give a ride
snit	faithfully
snj"m	to shell grains
snkr	to wake someone
snnd	to lie down
snqlb	to flip; to turn something over
snslt	chain (n); zipper
snţfs	to fold
snu	to cook
snya	to sign
snyumu	to be squished
sn⊱t	to show
sqaya	water fountain, public
shqayt	difficulty
sqf	ceiling*
sqllq	to upset (somone)
sqqf	to roof*
sqsa	to ask
shqu	to be difficult; to be hard
shrab	wine
srba	to serve
srbiy	to be fast

srdl	to make drop; to make fall
shrfa	people, high birth
srgh	to heat
shrjm	window
srraq zzit	cockroaches*
srrf	to cash; to change
5111	(money)
srs	to place; to put down
srsar	bell
shrshq	to make pleasant conversation
shrţ	to be/make conditional upon
srurd	to lull (a baby)
srut	to thresh
sry	to loosen
şşabra	twine
şşabun	soap
ssafir	ambassador*
sh-shahada	testimony
sh-shahd	witness (n)*
şşaHt	body; health
s-sail	liquid*
sh-shamal	north
ssanida	sugar, granulated
şşaqta	bolt (lock); latch
sh-sharij	trough
sh-sharij n irukutn	sink
şşarux	rocket
sh-shasha	screen (t.v.,
	computer, etc.)
şşaya	skirt
sh-sha⊱ir	poet*
sh-shbab	youth
şşbbaţ	shoes; sneakers
sh-shbbik	ironwork grill
	(window)
ssbbura	blackboard
şşbr	patience
sh-shď	to slide
şşf	line (of people)

ssfa	angel hair pasta or couscous with cinnamon
sh-shfna	banyo, metal
ssfsaf	poplar
şşfuf	lines (of people)
ssid	to enlighten; to gleam
ssidd	to be bright
ssif	to sift
şşif	summer
ssigh	to light; to switch (on); to turn on
ssikl	to catch up to
ssikritira	secretary
ssimana	week
ssimana nna izrin	week before last
ssin	both
ssinia	tea tray
şşinit	tray; tea tray
ssird	to bathe; to clean
ssirw	to assist somone giving birth; to make a woman pregnant (man)
ssishwar	conditioner (hair)
sh-shita	brush
sh-shiţa n şbaxt	paint brush
şşita n şbaġt	paint brush
sh-shitan	devil
sh-shi⊱r	poem*
sh-shjari	trees
sh-shk	doubt
sskkar	sugar
sskr	to do
sslgh	to infect; to stick
sslgh (conj in present)	sticky (adj)
sslięt	merchandise
sslk	wire (n)
şşllaya	prayer rug
ssllum	stairs
sslum	ladder
ssm	poison
ssmr	to cook
ssmţa	belt*

sh-shmટ	candle
ssnat	both
ssnduq	wooden box; crate
şşni⊱t	industry
sh-shnshf	to skin (i.e. knee, on
	person)
ssnslt	zipper
ssnu	to bake
sh-shqiqa	headache, migraine
sh-shqu	to make difficult
ş-şrf	coins
ssrgh	to make warm; to
	heat
sh-shrif	person, high birth
ssrkm	to boil
sh-shrq	East (n)
ssrwal	pants
sh-shţ	to slip
sstl	bucket*
ssţr	line (in a paper)
ssţur	lines (in paper)
ssu	to irrigate; to make
	drink; to water
ssudm	to kiss
ssudu	to make move
ssufgh	to develop (film)
sh-shufu	water heater
ssum	to suck
ssumgh	to dampen
ssunbl	ensemble (clothes)
ssur	to associate with; to
	mix; to share
sh-shur	to share; to wait
ssuse	to widen
ssuţţ't	to breastfeed
ssuw	to water (something)
ssuะr	to make difficult
sh-shu⊱ub	peoples (of nation)
sh-shu⊱ur	feelings*
sh-shwaya	brochette racks
sh-shwu	to grill; to sharpen
sh-shbર	population
şşedr	to make excuses

sh-shfe	to teach a lesson (figurative)
sh-shriaૄ	noodles; pasta
sţa	6
stafd	to benefit from*
stahl	to arrange a marriage; to deserve
sta⊱sh	16
shţf	to fan
sţgh	to blow up; to burst; to crack; to explode; to bloom; to bomb
shtH	to dance
sthlk	to consume
sti	to choose; to separate; to be separate
stin	60
şţiqs	to bomb
stitmar	investment
shtka	to complain
stsh	to feed
sţs	to amuse; to make fun; to make laugh
shtsha	to complain
shţţb	to sweep
shţţr	to bargain
shţu	to smell
stul	to be heavy
st⊱ml	to use
su	to absorb; to be worth; to drink
sua	to be worth
sual	question*
şud	to blow on a fire
suddum	to leak
sudur	welder
suf	to blow up (air)
shufaj	heater
sufgh	to make leave; to take out
sufs	to spit
sufu	to light a path/a place
şug	to drive

suhn	to simplify
sujd	to prepare
sul	to still be
sula	to be free (time)
shumini	chimney
sumu	to include
sunfs	to breathe
suqr	to be loud
şurţ	star (five pointed)
sus	to shake
şuţ	to spray (insecticide)
sutf	to spit
suty	to fence in
sutyamat	bra
shuwaya	brochette racks; grill
şuwr	to take pictures
swaya	hours
swHI	to make tired
swhn	to make easy
şwr	to photograph
swse	to enlarge
shwu	to be intelligent; to be sharp; to be smart
swuf	to inflate
swunfu	to relax; to rest
swunzr	to make someone's nose bleed
shwsh	to annoy
şwwt	to vote
swear	to make difficult
sxana	fever*
sxdid	to lie
sxdm	to hire; to use
sxf	to collapse (people); to faint
sxinfir	to sniff (i.e. cold)
sxitr	to magnify; to make bigger; to raise (children, livestock)
sxixxiy	to cough phlegm
sxsiy	to extinguish; to put out; to switch (off); to turn off

sxsr	to cause something
	not to work; to
	damage; to spoil (i.e.
	plans); to waste
sxsr (conj. in present)	offensive
lxatr	
sxsr Iflus	to spend money
sxsr lxaţr i	to offend
sxub aďu	to disturb
sxury	to snore
şyyd	to hunt
şyyď	to fish
shyyr	to wave
shb ₂	people (of 1 nation)
s _E ib	to ridicule
shlz	to light*; to turn on
shria ₂	vermicelli
seţţr	to delay; to make late
-t	him (direct obj.
	pronoun)
-t	it (M object) (direct
	obj. pronoun)
ta	this
tabagha	tobacco
tabarda n usardun	saddle, mules
tabashir	chalk
tabaxxa	spider
tabHirt	garden
tabla	table
tablHuHt	Adams apple
tabrat	letter
tabrdamusht	lizard
tabrgagt	gossip (n)
tabrrrayt	circle
tabshisht	vagina
tabujjut	muscle
taburzigt	plant, hallucinogenic
tabuţ	belly button; umbilical
	cord
tabut (n)	bottom (of)
tabuwlt	bubble (noun)
tabxlit	fatigue (n)
tabxni	darkness
tadarwin	houses
L	1

tadbibt doctor (F) taddart house taddilt tail tadgat afternoon tadist diarrhea tadllalt auction (n) ţadohţ wool tadrant baby tadrar spring (season) taduli roof tadunt fat (animal) (n) tadwart entrails tafant frying pan tafarmliyt nurse tafaska sacrificial animal tafllaHt agriculture tafnna cistern tafq to agree tafqirt woman, old tafrawt drain pipe (on roof) tafruxt palm tree tafruxt palm tree tafruxt squash, softball size (not for consumption) tafullust hen; chicken tafunast cow tafuri swin spots (circular, dry, usually on face); sunburn taghat goat taghart drought taghawsa taglayt taggart couscouserie, top rack racq r	tadawt	back (animal/person)
taddilt tadgat tadgat diarrhea tadlalt tadlalt diarrhea tadllalt auction (n) tadohţ tadrant baby tadrar spring (season) taduli roof tadunt fat (animal) (n) tadwart entrails tafant frying pan tafarmliyt nurse tafaska sacrificial animal tafllaHt agriculture tafnna cistern tafq to agree tafqirt woman, old tafrawt drain pipe (on roof) tafrut tafruxt palm tree tafrzist squash, softball size (not for consumption) tafullust hen; chicken tafunast cow tafuyt sun tagallit swearing (n) tagpart tagpart tagpart couscouserie, top rock	tadbibt	doctor (F)
tadgat afternoon tadist diarrhea tadllalt auction (n) tadoht wool tadrant baby tadrar spring (season) taduli roof tadunt fat (animal) (n) tadwart entrails tafant frying pan tafarmliyt nurse tafaska sacrificial animal tafllaHt agriculture tafnna cistern tafq to agree tafqirt woman, old tafrawt drain pipe (on roof) tafrut mortar; pestle tafryant pen, animal tafutt sun tafullust hen; chicken tafunast cow tafuri skin spots (circular, dry, usually on face); sunburn taghart drought taghart goat taghart drought taghawsa thing taggunt rock	taddart	house
tadist diarrhea tadllalt auction (n) tydohty wool tadrant baby tadrar spring (season) taduli roof tadunt fat (animal) (n) tadwart entrails tafant frying pan tafarmliyt nurse tafaska sacrificial animal tafllaHt agriculture tafnna cistern tafq to agree tafqirt woman, old tafrawt drain pipe (on roof) tafrdut mortar; pestle tafryant pen, animal tafruxt palm tree tafrzist squash, softball size (not for consumption) taftilt meshy bulb for buta lamp; wick tafunast cow tafunast cow tafuri skin spots (circular, dry, usually on face); sunburn taghart drought taghart goat taghawsa thing taggrat couscouserie, top taggunt rook	taddilt	tail
tadllalt auction (n) tadoht wool tadrant baby tadrar spring (season) taduli roof tadunt fat (animal) (n) tadwart entrails tafant frying pan tafarmliyt nurse tafaska sacrificial animal tafllaHt agriculture tafnna cistern tafq to agree tafqirt woman, old tafrawt drain pipe (on roof) tafrdut mortar; pestle tafruxt palm tree tafrzist squash, softball size (not for consumption) taftilt meshy bulb for buta lamp; wick tafunast cow tafuni skin spots (circular, dry, usually on face); sunburn taghat goat taghawsa thing tagpat taggrat couscouserie, top rock	tadgat	afternoon
tadoht wool tadrant baby tadrar spring (season) taduli roof tadunt fat (animal) (n) tadwart entrails tafant frying pan tafarmliyt nurse tafaska sacrificial animal tafllaHt agriculture tafnna cistern tafq to agree tafqirt woman, old tafrawt drain pipe (on roof) tafrdut mortar; pestle tafrgant pen, animal tafruxt palm tree tafrzist squash, softball size (not for consumption) taftilt meshy bulb for buta lamp; wick tafunast cow tafunast cow tafuri skin spots (circular, dry, usually on face); sunburn tafuyt sun tafuyt sun tagallit swearing (n) taghart drought taghawsa thing tagyont	tadist	diarrhea
tadrant baby tadrar spring (season) taduli roof tadunt fat (animal) (n) tadwart entrails tafant frying pan tafarmliyt nurse tafaska sacrificial animal tafillaHt agriculture tafnna cistern tafq to agree tafqirt woman, old tafrawt drain pipe (on roof) tafrdut mortar; pestle tafrgant pen, animal tafruxt palm tree tafrzist squash, softball size (not for consumption) taftilt meshy bulb for buta lamp; wick tafulust hen; chicken tafunast cow tafuri skin spots (circular, dry, usually on face); sunburn tagallit swearing (n) taghart drought taghawsa thing tagyunt rock	tadllalt	auction (n)
taduri spring (season) taduli roof tadunt fat (animal) (n) tadwart entrails tafant frying pan tafarmliyt nurse tafaska sacrificial animal tafilaHt agriculture tafnna cistern tafq to agree tafqirt woman, old tafrawt drain pipe (on roof) tafrdut mortar; pestle tafrgant pen, animal tafruxt palm tree tafrzist squash, softball size (not for consumption) taftilt meshy bulb for buta lamp; wick tafullust hen; chicken tafunast cow tafuri skin spots (circular, dry, usually on face); sunburn tagallit swearing (n) taghart drought taghawsa thing tagyunt rock	ţadohţ	wool
taduli roof tadunt fat (animal) (n) tadwart entrails tafant frying pan tafarmliyt nurse tafaska sacrificial animal tafllaHt agriculture tafnna cistern tafq to agree tafqirt woman, old tafrawt drain pipe (on roof) tafrdut mortar; pestle tafrgant pen, animal tafruxt palm tree tafrzist squash, softball size (not for consumption) taftilt meshy bulb for buta lamp; wick tafullust hen; chicken tafunast cow tafuri skin spots (circular, dry, usually on face); sunburn tafuyt sun tafuyt sun tagallit swearing (n) taghart drought taghavsa thing tagyat couscouserie, top taggunt	tadrant	baby
tadunt tadwart entrails tafant frying pan tafarmliyt nurse tafaska sacrificial animal tafilaHt agriculture tafnna cistern tafq to agree tafqirt woman, old tafrawt drain pipe (on roof) tafrdut mortar; pestle tafryant palm tree tafrzist squash, softball size (not for consumption) taftilt meshy bulb for buta lamp; wick tafunast cow tafuri skin spots (circular, dry, usually on face); sunburn tagallit swearing (n) taghart drought taghat goat taghawsa thing taggunt sacrificial animal entrails to agree to agree (no agree to agree to agree to agree to agree to agree to agree (no roof) tafrut mortar; pestle tafry squash, softball size (not for consumption) taftilt squash, softball size (not for consumption) taftilt sun tafullust hen; chicken tafunast cow tafuri skin spots (circular, dry, usually on face); sunburn tafuyt sun tagallit swearing (n) taghart drought taghat goat taghawsa thing taghalut spring, natural taggrat couscouserie, top	tadrar	spring (season)
tadwart entrails tafant frying pan tafarmliyt nurse tafaska sacrificial animal tafllaHt agriculture tafnna cistern tafq to agree tafqirt woman, old tafrawt drain pipe (on roof) tafrdut mortar; pestle tafrgant pen, animal tafruxt palm tree tafrzist squash, softball size (not for consumption) taftilt meshy bulb for buta lamp; wick tafunast cow tafunast cow tafuri skin spots (circular, dry, usually on face); sunburn tafuyt sun tafuyt sun tafuyt sun tagallit swearing (n) taghart drought taghat goat taghawsa thing tagynat couscouserie, top taggunt	taduli	roof
tafant frying pan nurse tafarmliyt nurse tafaska sacrificial animal tafllaHt agriculture tafnna cistern tafq to agree tafqirt woman, old tafrawt drain pipe (on roof) tafrdut mortar; pestle tafrgant pen, animal tafruxt palm tree squash, softball size (not for consumption) taftilt meshy bulb for buta lamp; wick tafunast cow tafuri skin spots (circular, dry, usually on face); sunburn tafuyt sun tafuyt sun tafuyt sun tagallit swearing (n) taghart drought taghat goat taghawsa thing taggunt rock	tadunt	fat (animal) (n)
tafarmliyt tafaska sacrificial animal tafllaHt agriculture tafnna cistern tafq to agree tafqirt woman, old tafrawt drain pipe (on roof) tafrdut mortar; pestle tafrgant pen, animal tafruxt palm tree tafrzist squash, softball size (not for consumption) taftilt meshy bulb for buta lamp; wick tafukt sun tafullust hen; chicken tafunast cow tafuri skin spots (circular, dry, usually on face); sunburn tafuyt sun tagallit swearing (n) taghart drought taghavsa thing taggunt rock	tadwart	entrails
tafaska sacrificial animal tafllaHt agriculture tafnna cistern tafq to agree tafqirt woman, old tafrawt drain pipe (on roof) tafrdut mortar; pestle tafrgant pen, animal tafruxt palm tree tafrzist squash, softball size (not for consumption) taftilt meshy bulb for buta lamp; wick tafukt sun tafullust hen; chicken tafunast cow tafuri skin spots (circular, dry, usually on face); sunburn tafusht sun tafuyt sun tagallit swearing (n) taghart drought taghat goat taghawsa thing tagynt rock	tafant	frying pan
tafilaHt agriculture tafnna cistern tafq to agree tafqirt woman, old tafrawt drain pipe (on roof) tafrdut mortar; pestle tafrgant pen, animal tafruxt palm tree tafrzist squash, softball size (not for consumption) taftilt meshy bulb for buta lamp; wick tafukt sun tafullust hen; chicken tafunast cow tafuri skin spots (circular, dry, usually on face); sunburn tafusht sun tafuyt sun tagallit swearing (n) taghart drought taghat goat taghawsa thing tagynt rock	tafarmliyt	nurse
tafnna cistern tafq to agree tafqirt woman, old tafrawt drain pipe (on roof) tafrdut mortar; pestle tafrgant pen, animal tafruxt palm tree tafrzist squash, softball size (not for consumption) taftilt meshy bulb for buta lamp; wick tafukt sun tafullust hen; chicken tafunast cow tafuri skin spots (circular, dry, usually on face); sunburn tafusht sun tafuyt sun tagallit swearing (n) taghart drought taghat goat taghawsa thing taggrat couscouserie, top taggunt	tafaska	sacrificial animal
tafq to agree tafqirt woman, old tafrawt drain pipe (on roof) tafrdut mortar; pestle tafrgant pen, animal tafruxt palm tree tafrzist squash, softball size (not for consumption) taftilt meshy bulb for buta lamp; wick tafukt sun tafullust hen; chicken tafunast cow tafuri skin spots (circular, dry, usually on face); sunburn tafuyt sun tagallit swearing (n) taghart drought taghaysa thing tagynat couscouserie, top taggunt couscouserie, top	tafllaHt	agriculture
tafqirt woman, old tafrawt drain pipe (on roof) tafrdut mortar; pestle tafrgant pen, animal tafruxt palm tree tafrzist squash, softball size (not for consumption) taftilt meshy bulb for buta lamp; wick tafukt sun tafullust hen; chicken tafunast cow tafuri skin spots (circular, dry, usually on face); sunburn tafuyt sun tagullit swearing (n) taghart drought taghat taghawsa thing taggunt couscouserie, top taggunt	tafnna	cistern
tafrawt drain pipe (on roof) tafrdut mortar; pestle tafrgant pen, animal tafruxt palm tree tafrzist squash, softball size (not for consumption) taftilt meshy bulb for buta lamp; wick tafukt sun tafullust hen; chicken tafunast cow tafuri skin spots (circular, dry, usually on face); sunburn tafusht sun tafuyt sun tagallit swearing (n) taghart drought taghat goat taghawsa thing taggrat couscouserie, top taggunt	tafq	to agree
tafrdut mortar; pestle tafrgant pen, animal tafruxt palm tree tafrzist squash, softball size (not for consumption) taftilt meshy bulb for buta lamp; wick tafukt sun tafullust hen; chicken tafunast cow tafuri skin spots (circular, dry, usually on face); sunburn tafusht sun tafuyt sun tagallit swearing (n) taghart drought taghat goat taghawsa thing taghbalut spring, natural taggrat couscouserie, top taggunt	tafqirt	woman, old
tafrgant pen, animal tafruxt palm tree tafrzist squash, softball size (not for consumption) taftilt meshy bulb for buta lamp; wick tafukt sun tafullust hen; chicken tafunast cow tafuri skin spots (circular, dry, usually on face); sunburn tafusht sun tafuyt sun tagallit swearing (n) taghart drought taghat goat taghawsa thing taghbalut spring, natural taggrat couscouserie, top taggunt	tafrawt	drain pipe (on roof)
tafruxt palm tree tafrzist squash, softball size (not for consumption) taftilt meshy bulb for buta lamp; wick tafukt sun tafullust hen; chicken tafunast cow tafuri skin spots (circular, dry, usually on face); sunburn tafusht sun tafuyt sun tagallit swearing (n) taghart drought taghat goat taghawsa thing taghalut spring, natural taggrat couscouserie, top taggunt	tafrdut	mortar; pestle
tafrzist squash, softball size (not for consumption) taftilt meshy bulb for buta lamp; wick tafukt sun tafullust hen; chicken tafunast cow tafuri skin spots (circular, dry, usually on face); sunburn tafusht sun tafuyt sun tagallit swearing (n) taghart drought taghat goat taghawsa thing taghalut spring, natural taggrat couscouserie, top taggunt	tafrgant	pen, animal
taftilt meshy bulb for buta lamp; wick tafukt sun tafullust hen; chicken tafunast cow tafuri skin spots (circular, dry, usually on face); sunburn tafusht sun tafuyt sun tagallit swearing (n) taghart drought taghat goat taghawsa thing taggrat couscouserie, top taggunt	tafruxt	palm tree
taftilt meshy bulb for buta lamp; wick tafukt sun tafullust hen; chicken tafunast cow tafuri skin spots (circular, dry, usually on face); sunburn tafusht sun tafuyt sun tagallit swearing (n) taghart drought taghat goat taghawsa thing taghalut spring, natural taggrat couscouserie, top taggunt	tafrzist	
tafukt sun tafullust hen; chicken tafunast cow tafuri skin spots (circular, dry, usually on face); sunburn tafusht sun tafuyt sun tagallit swearing (n) taghart drought taghat goat taghawsa thing taghalut spring, natural taggrat couscouserie, top taggunt	taftilt	, , ,
tafullust hen; chicken tafunast cow tafuri skin spots (circular, dry, usually on face); sunburn tafusht sun tafuyt sun tagallit swearing (n) taghart drought taghat goat taghawsa thing taghalut spring, natural taggrat couscouserie, top taggunt		
tafunast cow tafuri skin spots (circular, dry, usually on face); sunburn tafusht sun tafuyt sun tagallit swearing (n) taghart drought taghat goat taghawsa thing taghbalut spring, natural taggrat couscouserie, top taggunt		
tafuri skin spots (circular, dry, usually on face); sunburn tafusht sun tafuyt sun tagallit swearing (n) taghart drought taghat goat taghawsa thing taghalut spring, natural taggrat couscouserie, top taggunt		hen; chicken
dry, usually on face); sunburn tafusht sun tafuyt sun tagallit swearing (n) taghart drought taghat goat taghawsa thing taghbalut spring, natural taggrat couscouserie, top taggunt rock		
tafuyt sun tagallit swearing (n) taghart drought taghat goat taghawsa thing taghbalut spring, natural taggrat couscouserie, top taggunt rock	tafuri	dry, usually on face);
tagallit swearing (n) taghart drought taghat goat taghawsa thing taghbalut spring, natural taggrat couscouserie, top taggunt rock	tafusht	sun
taghart drought taghat goat taghawsa thing taghbalut spring, natural taggrat couscouserie, top taggunt rock	tafuyt	sun
taghat goat taghawsa thing taghbalut spring, natural taggrat couscouserie, top taggunt rock	tagallit	swearing (n)
taghawsa thing taghbalut spring, natural taggrat couscouserie, top taggunt rock	taghart	drought
taghbalut spring, natural taggrat couscouserie, top taggunt rock	taghat	goat
taggrat couscouserie, top taggunt rock	taghawsa	thing
taggunt rock	taghbalut	spring, natural
taggunt rock	taggrat	couscouserie, top
taglayt egg	taggunt	rock
_ ~g.~, ·	taglayt	egg

_	araa (famala)
tagmat	norse (female)
tayınat	elatives
taghnjawt	spoon
taghrart	addle blanket
taghrdayt	nouse
tagrst v	vinter
taghrusht	tick, wooden
	cane (for walking); crutch; stick
taghsayt	squash
1 -	onging (for); nostalgia (for)
tagula	oorridge
tagumimt	sip (n)
tagummimt	julp (n)
taguni	sleep
	sleep, pretend
	sleep, pretend
taghuri ii	nvitation
	stake, metal (for astening animals)
tagut	ain
taghya	avine
tagzayt	attoo
taghzi	all (n)
5	sland
taHadaft b	peater (laundry)
tahanut	oom
	shop; store
	abscess; boil (n); nole (on skin)
s	animal skin; sheepskin (to sit/pray on)
taHidust s	song
	o be married; to get narried; to marry
	urban
taHrirt s	oup
taHruyt	cape, black,
e	emrboidered (for vomen)

taHyut	crazy
tajffaft	squeegee
tajjajt	lamp; lantern; small piece of glass
tajllabiyt	jellaba
tajnwiyt	knife
ţakamimt	cumin
takufit	mushroom
takuHut	cough (n)
takula	mask of pregnancy
takurt	ball; soccer
takuzinit	cook (person)
talaHalut	apples
talat	gully, drainage
talaxt	mud
talblansht	board (wood)
talflukt	boat
talftin	turnips
talHdidin	bars, iron
talHyant	beard
ţalib(a)	student
talilat (talidat)	finger, pinky
talkuyt	window, small
tallunt	drum (n); sieve
talmuelimt	teacher (F)
talqumin	girls
talxatmt	ring
tama n	close to; near (location); next to
tamadla	path going up hill; trail
tamaďunt	sickness
tamaghrabiyt	Moroccan
tamara	difficult labor (n); hardship
tamart	beard; chin
tamatrt	for example
tamazight	berber woman
tamazirt	country
tambr	stamp (for mail)
tamdaklt	friend
tamdda	vulture
tamdint	cemetary; city
tamdra	pitchfork
tamduart	cirlce

tamgant	prostitute (slang)
tamghart	woman; old woman;
	fever
tamgarut	last
tamghra	marriage; wedding
tamgurt	scythe
tamimt	honey
tamlalt	gazelle
tammt	honey
tamndilt	blanket, bread
tamnt	honey
tamssi	naughtiness
tamswwqt	purchase (n)
tamtliyt	bowl
tamtut	wife; woman
tamţut n igma^	sister-in-law
tamukrist	knot
tamunt	cooperation
tamurghi	grasshopper; locust
tamwudt	virgin
tamxmaxt	dignity
tamzawit	dust devil
tamzit	youth
tamedurt	crazy person
tanbult	bladder
tanmiya	development
tanmiya n Imuqawalat	small business
timzzanin	development
tansriyt	room (salon)
tanugha	herb, grown in fields
tanughi	killing
tanumi	straight (n)
tanut	well, water (small)
tanutfi	cistern
tanzgha	walk (n)
taqa shmsiya	solar panel
taqayt	boil (n)
taqbilt	community group; tribe
taqbut	trap
taqfift	basket
taqr¿iyt	bottle
tar	without
tar-	- less
<u> </u>	<u> </u>

tarbiet metal box (for sugar) tarbush hat tarda washing (n) tardast handspan tardlawt loan tarff part (of whole) tarffa dung (cow) targa irrigation ditch targhiwin socks tarir boogiewoman tariyt saddle tariyt n ulghum saddle, camels tarjama translation tarrbiet small metal box (for sugar) tarrwaHt fan (n) tarukut couscouserie tarukut double boiler tarwa children tarwayt porridge tarzzift gift (n) tasa liver tasarut key; syringe tashdat turban tasffayt filter tasga side; on the side taskawwin horns (animal) tashmet candle tasmut friend (girl) tashmet tashmet	tarbat	daughter; girl
tarda washing (n) tardast handspan tardlawt loan ţarf part (of whole) tarffa dung (cow) targa irrigation ditch targhiwin socks tarir boogiewoman tariyt saddle tariyt n ulghum saddle, camels tarjama translation tarrbiɛt small metal box (for sugar) tarriwin siblings tarrwaHt fan (n) tarukut couscouserie tarukut double boiler tarwa children tarwa birth; offspring tarwayt porridge tarzzift gift (n) tasa liver tasarut key; syringe tashdat turban tasdlt lid tasffayt filter tasga side; on the side taska comb (for loom) taskurt partridge tasmmart hammer tasmmi sour (n) tasmunt friend (girl) tashmɛt	ţarbi⊱t	metal box (for sugar)
tardast handspan tardlawt loan tarff part (of whole) tarffa dung (cow) targa irrigation ditch targhiwin socks tarir boogiewoman tariyt saddle tariyt n ulghum saddle, camels tarjama translation tarrbiɛt small metal box (for sugar) tarrwaHt fan (n) tarukut couscouserie tarukut double boiler tarwa children tarwa birth; offspring tarwayt porridge tarzzift gift (n) tasa liver tasarut key; syringe tasbniyt scarf tashdat turban tasdlt lid tasffayt filter tasga side; on the side taskawwin horns (animal) taskurt partidge tasmmart hammer tasmunt tasmunt tasmunt translation translation translation translation totale tarya side; on the side tasga side; on the side tasga side; on the side	tarbush	hat
tardlawt loan tarff part (of whole) tarffa dung (cow) targa irrigation ditch targhiwin socks tarir boogiewoman tariyt saddle tariyt n ulghum saddle, camels tarjama translation tarrbiet small metal box (for sugar) tarriwin siblings tarrwaHt fan (n) tarukut couscouserie tarukut double boiler tarwa children tarwa birth; offspring tarwayt porridge tarzzift gift (n) tasa liver tasarut key; syringe tashdat turban tasdlt lid tasffayt filter tasga side; on the side tasghunst clip for scarf or shawl taska comb (for loom) taskurt partidge tasmmart hammer tasmmi sour (n) tasmunt friend (girl) tashute	tarda	washing (n)
tarffa dung (cow) targa irrigation ditch targhiwin socks tarir boogiewoman tariyt saddle tariyt n ulghum saddle, camels tarjama translation tarrbiet small metal box (for sugar) tarriwin siblings tarrwaHt fan (n) tarukut couscouserie tarukut double boiler tarwa children tarwa birth; offspring tarwayt porridge tarzzift gift (n) tasa liver tasarut key; syringe tasbniyt scarf tashdat turban tasdlt lid tasffayt filter tasga side; on the side tasga side; on the side taskawwin horns (animal) taskurt partidge tasmmart hammer tasmmi sour (n) tasmunt tasmunt friend (girl) tashung ladder tasmunt tashung tiend (girl)	tardast	handspan
tarffa dung (cow) targa irrigation ditch targhiwin socks tarir boogiewoman tariyt saddle tariyt n ulghum saddle, camels tarjama translation tarrbiɛt small metal box (for sugar) tarriwin siblings tarrwaHt fan (n) tarukut couscouserie tarukut double boiler tarwa children tarwa birth; offspring tarwayt porridge tarzzift gift (n) tasa liver tasarut key; syringe tasbniyt scarf tashdat turban tasdlt lid tasffayt filter tasga side; on the side tasghunst clip for scarf or shawl taska comb (for loom) taskkalya ladder tasmmart hammer tasmmi sour (n) tasmunt tasmut friend (girl) tashmɛt	tardlawt	loan
targa irrigation ditch targhiwin socks tarir boogiewoman tariyt saddle tariyt n ulghum saddle, camels tarjama translation tarrbiɛt small metal box (for sugar) tarriwin siblings tarrwaHt fan (n) tarukut couscouserie tarukut double boiler tarwa children tarwa birth; offspring tarwayt porridge tarzzift gift (n) tasa liver tasarut key; syringe tasbniyt scarf tashdat turban tasdlt lid tasffayt filter tasga side; on the side tasghunst clip for scarf or shawl taska comb (for loom) taskkalya ladder tasmmart hammer tasmmi sour (n) tasmunt friend (girl) tashmɛt	ţarf	part (of whole)
targhiwin socks tarir boogiewoman tariyt saddle tariyt n ulghum saddle, camels tarjama translation tarrbiet small metal box (for sugar) tarriwin siblings tarrwaHt fan (n) tarukut couscouserie tarukut double boiler tarwa children tarwa birth; offspring tarwayt porridge tarzzift gift (n) tasa liver tasarut key; syringe tasbniyt scarf tashdat turban tasdlt lid tasffayt filter tasga side; on the side tasghunst clip for scarf or shawl taska comb (for loom) taskkalya ladder tasmmart hammer tasmmi sour (n) tasmunt friend (girl) tashmet	tarffa	dung (cow)
tarir boogiewoman tariyt saddle tariyt n ulghum saddle, camels tarjama translation tarrbiɛt small metal box (for sugar) tarriwin siblings tarrwaHt fan (n) tarukut couscouserie tarukut double boiler tarwa children tarwa birth; offspring tarwayt porridge tarzzift gift (n) tasa liver tasarut key; syringe tasbniyt scarf tashdat turban tasdlt lid tasffayt filter tasga side; on the side tasghunst clip for scarf or shawl taska comb (for loom) taskalya ladder tasmmi tasmmi sour (n) tasmunt friend (girl) tashmɛt candle	targa	irrigation ditch
tariyt nulghum saddle, camels tarjama translation tarrbiɛt small metal box (for sugar) tarriwin siblings tarrwaHt fan (n) tarukut couscouserie tarukut double boiler tarwa children tarwa birth; offspring tarwayt porridge tarzzift gift (n) tasa liver tasarut key; syringe tashdat turban tasdlt lid tasffayt filter tasga side; on the side tasghunst clip for scarf or shawl taska comb (for loom) taskayur partridge tasmmart hammer tasmmi sour (n) tasmunt friend (girl) tashmɛt candle	targhiwin	socks
tariyt n ulghum tarjama translation tarrbiɛt small metal box (for sugar) tarrwaHt fan (n) tarukut couscouserie tarukut double boiler tarwa children tarwa birth; offspring tarzzift gift (n) tasa liver tasarut key; syringe tasbniyt scarf tashdat turban tasdlt lid tasffayt filter tasga side; on the side tasghunst comb (for loom) taskalya ladder taskawwin horns (animal) tasmunt tasmunt tasmunt tasmunt translation small metal box (for sugar) siblings thiter tarwa children lid sex; syringe tashdat turban tasdit lid tasffayt filter tasga side; on the side tasghunst clip for scarf or shawl taska comb (for loom) taskkalya ladder tasmmart hammer	tarir	boogiewoman
tarjama translation tarrbiɛt small metal box (for sugar) tarriwin siblings tarrwaHt fan (n) tarukut couscouserie tarukut double boiler tarwa children tarwa birth; offspring tarwayt porridge tarzzift gift (n) tasa liver tasarut key; syringe tasbniyt scarf tashdat turban tasdlt lid tasffayt filter tasga side; on the side tasghunst clip for scarf or shawl taska comb (for loom) taskawwin horns (animal) taskurt partridge tasmmart hammer tasmmi sour (n) tashmɛt candle	tariyt	saddle
tarrbiɛt small metal box (for sugar) tarriwin siblings tarrwaHt fan (n) tarukut couscouserie tarukut double boiler tarwa children tarwa birth; offspring tarwayt porridge tarzzift gift (n) tasa liver tasarut key; syringe tashdat turban tasdlt lid tasffayt filter tasga side; on the side tasghunst clip for scarf or shawl taska comb (for loom) taskawwin horns (animal) taskurt partridge tasmmart hammer tasmmi sour (n) tashmɛt candle	tariyt n ulghum	saddle, camels
tarriwin siblings tarrwaHt fan (n) tarukut couscouserie tarukut double boiler tarwa children tarwa birth; offspring tarwayt porridge tarzzift gift (n) tasa liver tasarut key; syringe tasbniyt scarf tashdat turban tasdlt lid tasffayt filter tasga side; on the side tasghunst clip for scarf or shawl taska comb (for loom) taskaya ladder taskawwin horns (animal) taskurt partridge tasmmart hammer tasmmi sour (n) tashmɛt candle	tarjama	translation
tarrwaHt fan (n) tarukut couscouserie tarukut double boiler tarwa children tarwa birth; offspring tarwayt porridge tarzzift gift (n) tasa liver tasarut key; syringe tashdat turban tasdlt lid tasffayt filter tasga side; on the side tasghunst clip for scarf or shawl taska comb (for loom) taskkalya ladder tashwwin horns (animal) tasmmart hammer tasmmi sour (n) tashmɛt candle	tarrbi⊱t	,
tarukut double boiler tarwa children tarwa birth; offspring tarwayt porridge tarzzift gift (n) tasa liver tasarut key; syringe tashdat turban tasdlt lid tasffayt filter tasga side; on the side tasghunst clip for scarf or shawl taska comb (for loom) taskawwin horns (animal) tasmmart hammer tasmmi sour (n) tashmɛt candle	tarriwin	siblings
tarukut double boiler tarwa children tarwa birth; offspring tarwayt porridge tarzzift gift (n) tasa liver tasarut key; syringe tasbniyt scarf tashdat turban tasdlt lid tasffayt filter tasga side; on the side tasghunst clip for scarf or shawl taska comb (for loom) taskkalya ladder taskawwin horns (animal) taskurt partridge tasmmart hammer tasmmi sour (n) tashmet candle	tarrwaHt	fan (n)
tarwa birth; offspring tarwayt porridge tarzzift gift (n) tasa liver tasarut key; syringe tashdat turban tasdlt lid tasffayt filter tasga side; on the side tasghunst clip for scarf or shawl taska comb (for loom) taskkalya ladder tasmmart hammer tasmmi sour (n) tashmet candle	tarukut	couscouserie
tarwayt porridge tarzzift gift (n) tasa liver tasarut key; syringe tashniyt scarf tashdat turban tasdlt lid tasffayt filter tasga side; on the side tasghunst clip for scarf or shawl taska comb (for loom) taskkalya ladder taskawwin horns (animal) taskurt partridge tasmmart hammer tasmmi sour (n) tashmet candle	tarukut	double boiler
tarwayt porridge tarzzift gift (n) tasa liver tasarut key; syringe tasbniyt scarf tashdat turban tasdlt lid tasffayt filter tasga side; on the side tasghunst clip for scarf or shawl taska comb (for loom) taskawwin horns (animal) taskurt partridge tasmmart hammer tasmmi sour (n) tashmet candle	tarwa	children
tarzzift gift (n) tasa liver tasarut key; syringe tasbniyt scarf tashdat turban tasdlt lid tasffayt filter tasga side; on the side tasghunst clip for scarf or shawl taska comb (for loom) taskkalya ladder taskawwin horns (animal) taskurt partridge tasmmart hammer tasmmi sour (n) tashmet candle	tarwa	birth; offspring
tasa liver tasarut key; syringe tasbniyt scarf tashdat turban tasdlt lid tasffayt filter tasga side; on the side tasghunst clip for scarf or shawl taska comb (for loom) taskkalya ladder taskawwin horns (animal) taskurt partridge tasmmart hammer tasmmi sour (n) tashmet candle	tarwayt	porridge
tasarut key; syringe tasbniyt scarf tashdat turban tasdlt lid tasffayt filter tasga side; on the side tasghunst clip for scarf or shawl taska comb (for loom) taskkalya ladder taskawwin horns (animal) taskurt partridge tasmmart hammer tasmmi sour (n) tashmet candle	tarzzift	gift (n)
tasbniyt scarf tashdat turban tasdlt lid tasffayt filter tasga side; on the side tasghunst clip for scarf or shawl taska comb (for loom) taskkalya ladder taskawwin horns (animal) taskurt partridge tasmmart hammer tasmmi sour (n) tashmet candle	tasa	liver
tashdat turban tasdlt lid tasffayt filter tasga side; on the side tasghunst clip for scarf or shawl taska comb (for loom) taskkalya ladder taskawwin horns (animal) taskurt partridge tasmmart hammer tasmmi sour (n) tashmet candle	tasarut	key; syringe
tasdlt lid tasffayt filter tasga side; on the side tasghunst clip for scarf or shawl taska comb (for loom) taskkalya ladder taskawwin horns (animal) taskurt partridge tasmmart hammer tasmmi sour (n) tashmet candle	tasbniyt	scarf
tasffayt filter tasga side; on the side tasghunst clip for scarf or shawl taska comb (for loom) taskkalya ladder taskawwin horns (animal) taskurt partridge tasmmart hammer tasmmi sour (n) tashmet candle	tashdat	turban
tasga side; on the side tasghunst clip for scarf or shawl taska comb (for loom) taskkalya ladder taskawwin horns (animal) taskurt partridge tasmmart hammer tasmmi sour (n) tasmunt friend (girl) tashmet	tasdlt	lid
tasghunst clip for scarf or shawl taska comb (for loom) taskkalya ladder taskawwin horns (animal) taskurt partridge tasmmart hammer tasmmi sour (n) tashmet candle	tasffayt	filter
taska comb (for loom) taskkalya ladder taskawwin horns (animal) taskurt partridge tasmmart hammer tasmmi sour (n) tasmunt friend (girl) tashmet candle	tasga	side; on the side
taskkalya ladder taskawwin horns (animal) taskurt partridge tasmmart hammer tasmmi sour (n) tasmunt friend (girl) tashmɛt candle	tasghunst	clip for scarf or shawl
taskawwin horns (animal) taskurt partridge tasmmart hammer tasmmi sour (n) tasmunt friend (girl) tashmet candle	taska	comb (for loom)
taskurt partridge tasmmart hammer tasmmi sour (n) tasmunt friend (girl) tashmɛt candle	taskkalya	ladder
tasmmart hammer tasmmi sour (n) tasmunt friend (girl) tashmɛt candle	taskawwin	horns (animal)
tasmmi sour (n) tasmunt friend (girl) tashmɛt candle	taskurt	partridge
tasmunt friend (girl) tashmεt candle	tasmmart	hammer
tashmet candle	tasmmi	sour (n)
)	tasmunt	friend (girl)
tasrdunt mule (female)	tashmet	candle
	tasrdunt	mule (female)
tassaywlt shadows	tassaywlt	shadows

tassaɛt	hour; time (hour); watch
tassmrt	belt
tassnduqt	tea crate
taşşum _E t	minaret
tasset i	now
tastayt	strainer
tashţţabt	broom
tatajint	tajine dish
taţbibt	doctor (F)
tatffaHat n Adam	Adams apple
taţfut	delicious
ţawa	cooking pot
tawalt	juniper
tawargit	dream (n)
tawda	fear (n)
tawirqt	form (paper)
tawjja	hill
tawjdaniyt	dress (n)
tawjimt	tail (on an animal)
tawkka	worm
tawla	fever
tawlzzit	ankle
tawmatin	sisters
tawnza	bangs (hair)
tawriqt	paper; ticket
tawriqt n lintixab	ballot
tawrirt (tawjja)	hill
tawsrt	old woman
tawtult	common hare; rabbit
tawuri	work (n)
tawzayt	tattoo
taxamt	family; tent
taxmirt	yeast
taxmirt n lgatu	baking powder
taxsayt	pumpkin
taxubziyt	loaf of bread
taxurst	earring
taxyiat	needle
tayad	another
taylzimt	heel; hoe
taymat	relatives
tayri	love (n)

tayrza	planting; plowing
tayssa	graze (n); herding
tayuga	plowing
tayyitshin	women
tayzirt	island
tazallit	prayer
tazarbiyt	carpet
tazarbiyt n tzallit	prayer rug
tazart	fig
tazart n irummin	cactus; prickly pear
tazgawt	basket, palm
tazla	running
tazlaft	bowl (low, flat, for couscous)
tazlft	bowl
tazlmumiyt	lizard
tazqqurt	mousetrap
tazra	necklace
tazuyt	hip
tazyawt	basket
ţae	to obey
taɛjliyt	calf (cow)
taeriya	erosion*
tbşil	plate
tbe	to follow*
ţb۶	to stamp
ţd	to suck (babies on mother's breast)
tffaH	apples*
tffaya	ashtray
tflla	to tease
ţfur	to follow
tgrazi	regret (n)
tHara	circumcision
tHawwis	travels (n)
ţhana	blender
thlla	to take care
tHmira	paprika
tHmml	to bear
tHmms	to be enthusiastic
tiara (tyara)	airplane*
tiayrsi (ttirsi)	lotto-like game
tibinzit	flute

tibiwit bubble (noun) tibujja muscles tibɛushin dates (fruit) tidi sweat tidikit palm (of hand) tifaq consensus tifatliwin warts tifawt early (dawn); morning (early) tifdnin toes tifighra snake tifinagh alphabet, Tamazight tifiras pear tifiras n uqmu expression (facial) tifityi flesh; meat tifiyi flesh; meat tifitit bepper, hot tifitit pepper (vegetable) tiflut door tiffshit skin tifrxin little girls tifunasin cows tighawsiwin things tighilt wrestling (n) tighirdmt scorpion tighisit hole tighmrin elbow tighmri corner; elbow tightn goats tighumdin tweezers tighurdin behind (n) tighurdin n back (of location) tignii seam; sewing (n)	tibiwlin	bubbles
tibe ushin tidi sweat tidiklt palm (of hand) tifaq consensus tifatliwin warts tifawt early (dawn); morning (early) tifdnin toes tifdnt tifinagh alphabet, Tamazight tifiras pear tifiras n uqmu expression (facial) tifiyi flesh; meat tifiyi n tughmas gums tififlt iHran pepper, hot tifflt pepper (vegetable) tiflut door tiffshit tifrxin little girls tifunasin cows tighawsiwin tighilt wrestling (n) tighirdmt scorpion tighisit hole tighmrin elbow tighmri elbow tighmrt corner; elbow tighmri tighth kid (small goat) tighundin tweezers tighurdin behind (n) tighurdin n back (of location) tigda tigmi tigmi touse tigmi house tigni seam; sewing (n)	tibiwlt	bubble (noun)
tidi sweat tidiklt palm (of hand) tifaq consensus tifatliwin warts tifawt early (dawn); morning (early) tifdnin toes tifdnt toe tifighra snake tifinagh alphabet, Tamazight tifiras pear tifiras nuqmu expression (facial) tifitt wart tifiyi flesh; meat tifiyi n tughmas gums tififlit iHran pepper, hot tififlit pepper (vegetable) tiflut door tifrshit skin tifrxin little girls tifunasin cows tighawsiwin things tighilt wrestling (n) tighirdmt scorpion tighisit hole tighmrin elbow tighmri education; studies (n) tighsht kid (small goat) tighurdin behind (n) tighurdin beack (of location) tigda beams, ceiling tigmi house tigmi seam; sewing (n)	tibujja	muscles
tidiklt palm (of hand) tifaq consensus tifatliwin warts tifawt early (dawn); morning (early) tifdnin toes tifdnt toe tifighra snake tifinagh alphabet, Tamazight tifiras pear tifiras n uqmu expression (facial) tifityi flesh; meat tifiyi n tughmas gums tififlt pepper (vegetable) tiflut door tifrshit skin tifrxin little girls tifunasin cows tighawsiwin things tighilt wrestling (n) tighirdmt corner; elbow tighri education; studies (n) tighurdin behind (n) tighurdin toes tignay tiglay eggs tigliint poor thing tigmmi tigmi seam; sewing (n)	tibeushin	dates (fruit)
tifaq consensus tifatliwin warts tifawt early (dawn); morning (early) tifdnin toes tifdnt toe tifighra snake tifinagh alphabet, Tamazight tifiras pear tifiras n uqmu expression (facial) tifity flesh; meat tifiyi flesh; meat tifiyi n tughmas gums tififit pepper (vegetable) tiflut door tifrshit skin tifrxin little girls tifunasin cows tighawsiwin things tighit wrestling (n) tighirdmt scorpion tighisit hole tighmrin elbow tighmri education; studies (n) tighsht kid (small goat) tighurdin behind (n) tighurdin tweezers tighurdin beack (of location) tigday eggs tigliint poor thing tigmmi house tigni seam; sewing (n)	tidi	sweat
tifatliwin tifawt early (dawn); morning (early) tifdnin toes tifdnt toe tifighra snake tifinagh alphabet, Tamazight tifiras pear tifiras n uqmu tifiyi tifiyi flesh; meat tifiyi n tughmas gums tififtt pepper (vegetable) tifitt tiffut door tiffrxin little girls tifunasin tighawsiwin tighawsiwin tighird tighmrin tighsht tighri goats tighumdin tighurdin tighurdin tighurdin tiglay tiglay tigmi tigmi tigmi tigmi tigmi tigmi tigmi tigmi tighay tiglay tigmi tighi poor thing tigmi tigmi tigmi house seam; sewing (n)	tidiklt	palm (of hand)
tifawt early (dawn); morning (early) tifdnin toes tifdnt toe tifighra snake tifinagh alphabet, Tamazight tifiras pear tifiras n uqmu expression (facial) tifityi flesh; meat tifiyi n tughmas gums tififlt iHran pepper, hot tififlt pepper (vegetable) tiflut door tifrshit skin tifrxin little girls tifunasin cows tighawsiwin things tighit wrestling (n) tighirdmt scorpion tighisit hole tighmrin elbow tighmrt corner; elbow tighsht kid (small goat) tighurdin goats tighurdin tweezers tighurdin behind (n) tighay eggs tigllint poor thing tigmmi house tignii seam; sewing (n)	tifaq	consensus
tifdnin toes tifdnt toe tifighra snake tifinagh alphabet, Tamazight tifiras pear tifiras n uqmu expression (facial) tifit wart tifiyi flesh; meat tifiyin tughmas gums tififlt pepper (vegetable) tiflut door tifrshit skin tifrxin little girls tifunasin cows tighawsiwin things tighilt wrestling (n) tighirdmt scorpion tighirin elbow tighmrin elbow tighmri corner; elbow tighmri education; studies (n) tighsht kid (small goat) tighurdin behind (n) tighurdin beams, ceiling tiglay eggs tigllint poor thing tignmi touse tignmi house tigni seam; sewing (n)	tifatliwin	warts
tifdnt toe tifighra snake tifinagh alphabet, Tamazight tifiras pear tifiras n uqmu expression (facial) tifiţlt wart tifiyi flesh; meat tifiyi n tughmas gums tififlt iHran pepper, hot tiflt pepper (vegetable) tiflut door tifrshit skin tifrxin little girls tifunasin cows tighawsiwin things tighilt wrestling (n) tighirdmt scorpion tighisit hole tighmrin elbow tighmri elbow tighmri corner; elbow tighri education; studies (n) tighsht kid (small goat) tighurdin behind (n) tighurdin beack (of location) tiglay eggs tigllint poor thing tignmi tignmi house tigni seam; sewing (n)	tifawt	
tifighra tifinagh tifinagh alphabet, Tamazight tifiras pear tifiras n uqmu expression (facial) tifitt wart tifiyi flesh; meat tifiyi n tughmas gums tififlt iHran pepper, hot tifiltt pepper (vegetable) tiflut door tifrshit skin tifrxin little girls tifunasin cows tighawsiwin things tighilt wrestling (n) tighirdmt scorpion tighisit hole tighmrin elbow tighmrt corner; elbow tighri education; studies (n) tighsht kid (small goat) tighundin tweezers tighurdin behind (n) tighay tiglay eggs tigllint poor thing tigmmi tigni louse seam; sewing (n)	tifdnin	toes
tifinagh tifiras pear tifiras n uqmu expression (facial) tifiţlt wart tifiyi flesh; meat tifiyi n tughmas gums tiflflt iHran pepper, hot tifltt tifrxin tifrxin tifrxin tighawsiwin tighilt tighirdmt tighmrin tighmrt tighmri tightm toexers tighurdin beack (of location) tigida beams, ceiling tiglay tiglint poor thing tigmmi tigmmi house tigni	tifdnt	toe
tifiras pear tifiras n uqmu expression (facial) tifiţlt wart tifiyi flesh; meat tifiyi n tughmas gums tiflflt iHran pepper, hot tifltt pepper (vegetable) tiflut door tifrshit skin tifrxin little girls tifunasin cows tighawsiwin things tighilt wrestling (n) tighirdmt scorpion tighisit hole tighmrin elbow tighmri education; studies (n) tighsht kid (small goat) tighumdin tweezers tighurdin behind (n) tighurdin beams, ceiling tiglay eggs tigllint poor thing tignii seam; sewing (n)	tifighra	snake
tifiras n uqmu expression (facial) tifiţlt wart tifiyi flesh; meat tifiyi n tughmas gums tiflflt iHran pepper, hot tifltlt pepper (vegetable) tiflut door tifrshit skin tifrxin little girls tifunasin cows tighawsiwin things tighilt wrestling (n) tighirdmt scorpion tighisit hole tighmrin elbow tighmri education; studies (n) tighsht kid (small goat) tighurdin behind (n) tighurdin beams, ceiling tiglay eggs tigllint poor thing tignii seam; sewing (n)		alphabet, Tamazight
tifiţlt tifiyi flesh; meat tifiyi n tughmas gums tiflflt iHran pepper, hot tiflflt pepper (vegetable) tiflut door tifrshit skin tifrxin little girls tifunasin cows tighawsiwin things tighilt wrestling (n) tighirdmt scorpion tighisit hole tighmrin elbow tighmrt corner; elbow tighri education; studies (n) tighsht kid (small goat) tighurdin behind (n) tighurdin beck (of location) tigida tiglay eggs tigllint poor thing tigni seam; sewing (n)	tifiras	pear
tifiyi flesh; meat tifiyi n tughmas gums tififlt iHran pepper, hot tififlt pepper (vegetable) tiflut door tifrshit skin tifrxin little girls tifunasin cows tighawsiwin things tighilt wrestling (n) tighirdmt scorpion tighisit hole tighmrin elbow tighmri education; studies (n) tighsht kid (small goat) tighurdin behind (n) tighurdin beack (of location) tigida beams, ceiling tigmmi tigmmi tigmmi house tigmi	tifiras n uqmu	expression (facial)
tifiyi n tughmas tifilt iHran pepper, hot tifilt pepper (vegetable) tiflut door tifrshit skin tifrxin little girls tifunasin cows tighawsiwin things tighilt wrestling (n) tighirdmt scorpion tighisit hole tighmrin elbow tighmri education; studies (n) tighsht kid (small goat) tighundin tweezers tighurdin behind (n) tighurdin back (of location) tiglay eggs tigllint poor thing tigmmi todor tignmi seam; sewing (n)	tifiţlt	wart
tiflflt iHran pepper, hot tiflflt pepper (vegetable) tiflut door tifrshit skin tifrxin little girls tifunasin cows tighawsiwin things tighilt wrestling (n) tighirdmt scorpion tighisit hole tighmrin elbow tighmrin education; studies (n) tighsht kid (small goat) tightn goats tighumdin tweezers tighurdin behind (n) tighda beams, ceiling tiglay eggs tigllint poor thing tigmmi tigmi seam; sewing (n)	1 -	flesh; meat
tiflit pepper (vegetable) tiflut door tifrshit skin tifrxin little girls tifunasin cows tighawsiwin things tighilt wrestling (n) tighirdmt scorpion tighisit hole tighmrin elbow tighmri education; studies (n) tighsht kid (small goat) tightn goats tighumdin tweezers tighurdin behind (n) tighda beams, ceiling tiglay eggs tigllint poor thing tigmmi house tigni seam; sewing (n)	tifiyi n tughmas	gums
tiflut door tifrshit skin tifrxin little girls tifunasin cows tighawsiwin things tighilt wrestling (n) tighirdmt scorpion tighisit hole tighmrin elbow tighmrt corner; elbow tighri education; studies (n) tighsht kid (small goat) tightn goats tighundin tweezers tighurdin behind (n) tighda beams, ceiling tiglay eggs tigllint poor thing tigmmi house tigni seam; sewing (n)	tiflflt iHran	pepper, hot
tifrshit skin tifrxin little girls tifunasin cows tighawsiwin things tighilt wrestling (n) tighirdmt scorpion tighisit hole tighmrin elbow tighmri corner; elbow tighri education; studies (n) tighsht kid (small goat) tightn goats tighumdin tweezers tighurdin behind (n) tighurdin back (of location) tigida beams, ceiling tiglay eggs tigllint poor thing tigmmi house tigni seam; sewing (n)	tiflflt	pepper (vegetable)
tifrxin little girls tifunasin cows tighawsiwin things tighilt wrestling (n) tighirdmt scorpion tighisit hole tighmrin elbow tighmrt corner; elbow tighri education; studies (n) tighsht kid (small goat) tightn goats tighumdin tweezers tighurdin behind (n) tighurdin beack (of location) tigida beams, ceiling tiglay eggs tigllint poor thing tigmmi house tigni seam; sewing (n)	tiflut	door
tifunasin cows tighawsiwin things tighilt wrestling (n) tighirdmt scorpion tighisit hole tighmrin elbow tighmrt corner; elbow tighri education; studies (n) tighsht kid (small goat) tightn goats tighumdin tweezers tighurdin behind (n) tighardin beams, ceiling tiglay eggs tigllint poor thing tigmmi house tigni seam; sewing (n)	tifrshit	skin
tighawsiwin tighilt wrestling (n) tighirdmt scorpion tighisit hole tighmrin elbow tighmrt corner; elbow tighri tighsht kid (small goat) tightn goats tighumdin tighurdin behind (n) tighurdin beams, ceiling tiglay tiglint poor thing tigmmi tigmi seam; sewing (n)	tifrxin	little girls
tighilt wrestling (n) tighirdmt scorpion tighisit hole tighmrin elbow tighmrt corner; elbow tighri education; studies (n) tighsht kid (small goat) tightn goats tighumdin tweezers tighurdin behind (n) tighurdin back (of location) tigida beams, ceiling tiglay eggs tigllint poor thing tigmmi house tigni seam; sewing (n)	tifunasin	cows
tighirdmt scorpion tighisit hole tighmrin elbow tighmrt corner; elbow tighri education; studies (n) tighsht kid (small goat) tightn goats tighumdin tweezers tighurdin behind (n) tighurdin back (of location) tigida beams, ceiling tiglay eggs tigllint poor thing tigmmi house tigni seam; sewing (n)	tighawsiwin	things
tighisit hole tighmrin elbow tighmrt corner; elbow tighri education; studies (n) tighsht kid (small goat) tightn goats tighumdin tweezers tighurdin behind (n) tighurdin back (of location) tigjda beams, ceiling tiglay eggs tigllint poor thing tigmmi house tigni seam; sewing (n)	tighilt	wrestling (n)
tighmrin elbow tighmrt corner; elbow tighri education; studies (n) tighsht kid (small goat) tightn goats tighumdin tweezers tighurdin behind (n) tighurdin back (of location) tigjda beams, ceiling tiglay eggs tigllint poor thing tigmmi house tigni seam; sewing (n)	tighirdmt	scorpion
tighmrt corner; elbow tighri education; studies (n) tighsht kid (small goat) tightn goats tighumdin tweezers tighurdin behind (n) tighurdin back (of location) tigjda beams, ceiling tiglay eggs tigllint poor thing tigmmi house tigni seam; sewing (n)	tighisit	hole
tighri education; studies (n) tighsht kid (small goat) tightn goats tighumdin tweezers tighurdin behind (n) tighurdin back (of location) tigida beams, ceiling tiglay eggs tigllint poor thing tigmmi house tigni seam; sewing (n)	tighmrin	elbow
tighsht kid (small goat) tightn goats tighumdin tweezers tighurdin behind (n) tighurdin back (of location) tigjda beams, ceiling tiglay eggs tigllint poor thing tigmmi house tigni seam; sewing (n)	tighmrt	corner; elbow
tightn goats tighumdin tweezers tighurdin behind (n) tighurdin back (of location) tigjda beams, ceiling tiglay eggs tigllint poor thing tigmmi house tigni seam; sewing (n)	tighri	education; studies (n)
tighumdin tweezers tighurdin behind (n) tighurdin back (of location) tigjda beams, ceiling tiglay eggs tigllint poor thing tigmmi house tigni seam; sewing (n)	tighsht	kid (small goat)
tighurdin behind (n) tighurdin n back (of location) tigjda beams, ceiling tiglay eggs tigllint poor thing tigmmi house tigni seam; sewing (n)	tightn	goats
tighurdin n back (of location) tigjda beams, ceiling tiglay eggs tigllint poor thing tigmmi house tigni seam; sewing (n)	tighumdin	tweezers
tigjda beams, ceiling tiglay eggs tigllint poor thing tigmmi house tigni seam; sewing (n)	tighurdin	behind (n)
tiglay eggs tigllint poor thing tigmmi house tigni seam; sewing (n)	tighurdin n	back (of location)
tigllint poor thing tigmmi house tigni seam; sewing (n)	tigjda	beams, ceiling
tigmmi house tigni seam; sewing (n)	tiglay	eggs
tigni seam; sewing (n)	tigllint	poor thing
	tigmmi	house
tigniw thunder (pl)	_	seam; sewing (n)
	tigniw	thunder (pl)

tignut	storm*; thunder; thunderstorm
1: a=11	
tigzlt tiHlal	kidney
	lies
tiHli	beauty; goodness
tiHwarin	bowls
tijni	sewing (n)
tijnut	thunder
tikal	times (instances)
tikdift	carpet
tiklkad	tickle (n)
tiklt	time (instance)
tikurbyin	shoes
tikurdasin	stomach, roll of animal organs
tilfax	callouses (n); splinters; blisters
tilfxt	callous (n); blister; splinter
tilguit	bridge
tili	ewe
tilima	file, metal
tillas	dark (n)
tilmi	thread, wool
tiltatin	yolks (for animals when plowing)
timdlt	grave (n); lid
timgharin	women
timit	umbilical cord
timiwa	eyebrows
timli n ţiţ	eye, white of
timlilay	nausea
timnaţin	poems
timqqa	drops (of liquid)
timqqit	drop (of liquid)
timuwa	eyebrows
timswit	drink (n)
timzin	barley
timzzilit	place for prayer, in mosque
tin wutshi	call to prayer, 4th (sunset)
tin yits	call to prayer, 5th
tinknt	yours (F, pl)
<u> </u>	

tinngh	ours
tinnk	yours (M)
tinnm	yours (F)
tinnnun	yours (M, pl)
tin-ns	his; hers
tin-nsn	theirs (M)
tin-nsnt	theirs (F)
tin-u	mine
tinwi	cooking (n); ripe
tinzar	nose
tinzi	sneeze (n)
tiqad	burns, as a medical cure (n)
tiqimit	portion (n)
tiqlit	lizard
tiqqst	hiccup
tirbatin	girls
tirgin	charcoal; coals
tirgwin	ditches, irrigation
tirgxt	handle, axe
tiri	to love
tirim	meals
tirkmin	turnips
tirmi	wind
tirmt	food (meal); turn to
	make a meal
tirra	writing (n)
tirzi	break (n) (fracture)
tişa⊱dir	excuses (n)
tishdift	carpet
tisďrin	to be curvy
tisgnit	needle
tisilt	hoof; horseshoe
tishint	bread, plate for
tishiratin	making
	girls
tiskrt tislit	garlic
	bride; daugter-in-law; fiancee
tislit n unzar	rainbow
tismi	injection; needle; shot (of medicine)
tismi n lqwwa	IV
tisnda	stand for churn

tissi drinking (n); drinks tisura keys tit eye titliwin brochettes; skewers tiwkkiwin worms tiwrghi n tiglay egg yolk tiwtmin women tixsi ewe tixt sigh tixursin earrings tiyira end (of events) tiyida beams, ceiling tiyni dates (fruit); palm tree tiyu hose tizuti weaving (n) tizi mountain pass tizwa bees tizwarnin call to prayer, 2nd (noon) tizwiri a long time ago tizwit bee tizwuri a long time ago; beginning titezzit bravery tjriba experience (n) tlaja refrigerator tlati Tuesday tlatin 30 tlf to be confused tlf' to be lost tlfaza television tlla tmqqit roof is leaking tlq to ejaculate; to free tltatesh 13 tmanyin 80 tmniya 8 tmnna (n) wish (n)* tmnna (v) to hope; to wish tmntaesh 18 tmrin exercise* (n);	tisnt	salt
tit titliwin brochettes; skewers tiwkkiwin worms tiwrghi n tiglay egg yolk tiwtmin women tixsi ewe tixt sigh tixursin earrings tiyira end (of events) tiyida beams, ceiling tiyni dates (fruit); palm tree tiyu hose tizut weaving (n) tizi mountain pass tizwa bees tizwarnin call to prayer, 2nd (noon) tizwiri a long time ago tizwit bee tizwuri a long time ago; beginning titezzit bravery tiriba experience (n) tlaja refrigerator tlati Tuesday tlatin 30 tlf to be confused tlla tmqqit roof is leaking tmanyin to hope; to wish tmnna (v) tho hope; to wish tmnna (v) tmnna (v) tmnna (v) tmnna (v) tmmna (v) tmnna (v) tmmna (v) tmmna (v) tmmna (v) tmmna (v) tmnna (v) tmmna (v) tmm, version (version version version version (version version ver	tissi	drinking (n); drinks
titliwin brochettes; skewers tiwkkiwin worms tiwrghi n tiglay egg yolk tiwtmin women tixsi ewe tixt sigh tixursin earrings tiyira end (of events) tiyida beams, ceiling tiyni dates (fruit); palm tree tiyu hose tiyzlt kidney tizdit weaving (n) tizi mountain pass tizwa bees tizwarnin call to prayer, 2nd (noon) tizwiri a long time ago tizwit bee tizwuri a long time ago; beginning ttézzit bravery tjriba experience (n) tllaja refrigerator tlati Tuesday tlatin 30 tlf to be confused ttl'f to be lost ttlfaza television tlla tmqqit roof is leaking tlq to ejaculate; to free tltla¿sh 13 tmanyin 80 tmnna (n) wish (n)* tmnna (v) tmna (v) tma	tisura	keys
tiwkkiwin tiwrghi n tiglay egg yolk tiwtmin women tixsi ewe tixt sigh tixursin earrings tiyira end (of events) tiyjda beams, ceiling tiyni dates (fruit); palm tree tiyu hose tiyzlt kidney tizdit weaving (n) tizi mountain pass tizwa bees tizwarnin call to prayer, 2nd (noon) tizwiri a long time ago tizwit bee tizwuri a long time ago; beginning ttięzzit bravery tjriba experience (n) tllaja refrigerator tlati Tuesday tlatin 30 tlf to be confused tl'f to be lost tlfaza television tlla tmqqit roof is leaking tlq to ejaculate; to free tltlagsh tmanyin tmniya 8 tmnna (n) wish (n)* tmnna (v) tmna (v) tmna (v) tmna (v) tmna (v) tmna (v) tmna (v) tmana (v) tm	ţiţ	eye
tiwrghi n tiglay tiwtmin women tixsi ewe tixt sigh tixursin earrings tiyira end (of events) tiyida beams, ceiling tiyni dates (fruit); palm tree tiyu hose tiyzlt kidney tizdit weaving (n) tizi mountain pass tizwa bees tizwarnin call to prayer, 2nd (noon) tizwiri a long time ago tizwit bee tizwuri a long time ago; beginning titezzit bravery tiriba experience (n) tllaja refrigerator tlati Tuesday tlatin 30 tlf to be confused tl'f to be lost tlfaza television tlla tmqqit roof is leaking tlq to ejaculate; to free tlta£sh 13 tmanyin tmniya 8 tmnna (n) wish (n)* tmnna (v) tmniya tmnna (v) tmniya tmnna (v) tmniya tmnna (v) tmniya tmnna (v) tmniya tmn	titliwin	brochettes; skewers
tiwmin women tixsi ewe tixt sigh tixursin earrings tiyira end (of events) tiyida beams, ceiling tiyni dates (fruit); palm tree tiyu hose tiyzlt kidney tizdit weaving (n) tizi mountain pass tizwa bees tizwarnin call to prayer, 2nd (noon) tizwiri a long time ago tizwit bee tizwuri a long time ago; beginning tiɛzzit bravery tyriba experience (n) tlaja refrigerator tlati Tuesday tlatin 30 tlf to be confused tl'f to be lost tlfaza television tlla tmqqit roof is leaking tlq to ejaculate; to free tltaɛsh 13 tmanyin 80 tmniya 8 tmnna (n) wish (n)* tmnna (v) tmn (v) tmn (v) tmn (v)	tiwkkiwin	worms
tixsi ewe tixt sigh tixursin earrings tiyira end (of events) tiyjda beams, ceiling tiyni dates (fruit); palm tree tiyu hose tiyzlt kidney tizdit weaving (n) tizi mountain pass tizwa bees tizwarnin call to prayer, 2nd (noon) tizwiri a long time ago tizwit bee tizwuri a long time ago; beginning tięzzit bravery tjriba experience (n) tllaja refrigerator tlati Tuesday tlatin 30 tlf to be confused tl'f to be lost tlfaza television tlla tmqqit roof is leaking tlq to ejaculate; to free tltaesh 13 tmanyin 80 tmniya 8 tmnna (n) wish (n)* tmnna (v) tmnna (v) tmnna (v) tmnna to more silla television tmntaesh 18	tiwrghi n tiglay	egg yolk
tixt sigh tixursin earrings tiyira end (of events) tiyida beams, ceiling tiyni dates (fruit); palm tree tiyu hose tiyzlt kidney tizdit weaving (n) tizi mountain pass tizwa bees tizwarnin call to prayer, 2nd (noon) tizwiri a long time ago tizwit bee tizwuri along time ago; beginning tięzzit bravery tjriba experience (n) tllaja refrigerator tlati Tuesday tlatin 30 tlf to be confused tl'f to be lost tlfaza television tlla tmqqit roof is leaking tlq to ejaculate; to free tltaęsh 13 tmanyin 80 tmniya 8 tmnna (n) wish (n)* tmnna (v) to hope; to wish tmntaęsh 18	tiwtmin	women
tixursin tiyira end (of events) tiyida beams, ceiling tiyni dates (fruit); palm tree tiyu hose tiyzlt kidney tizdit weaving (n) tizi mountain pass tizwa bees tizwarnin call to prayer, 2nd (noon) tizwiri a long time ago tizwit bee tizwuri a long time ago; beginning tięzzit bravery tjriba experience (n) tllaja refrigerator tlati Tuesday tlatin 30 tlf to be confused tl'f to be lost tlfaza television tlla tmqqit tla to ejaculate; to free tltaesh tmanyin 80 tmniya tmnna (v) tmniya tmniya tmnna (v) tmniya	ţixsi	ewe
tiyira end (of events) tiyjda beams, ceiling tiyni dates (fruit); palm tree tiyu hose tiyzlt kidney tizdit weaving (n) tizi mountain pass tizwa bees tizwarnin call to prayer, 2nd (noon) tizwiri a long time ago tizwit bee tizwuri a long time ago; beginning ti¿zzit bravery tjriba experience (n) tllaja refrigerator tlati Tuesday tlatin 30 tlf to be confused tl'f to be lost tlfaza television tlla tmqqit roof is leaking tlq to ejaculate; to free tlta¿sh 13 tmanyin 80 tmniya 8 tmnna (n) wish (n)* tmnta¿sh 18	tixt	sigh
tiyjda beams, ceiling tiyni dates (fruit); palm tree tiyu hose tiyzlt kidney tizdit weaving (n) tizi mountain pass tizwa bees tizwarnin call to prayer, 2nd (noon) tizwiri a long time ago tizwit bee tizwuri a long time ago; beginning ti¿zzit bravery tjriba experience (n) tllaja refrigerator tlati Tuesday tlatin 30 tlf to be confused tl'f to be lost tlfaza television tlla tmqqit roof is leaking tlq to ejaculate; to free tlta¿sh 13 tmanyin 80 tmniya 8 tmnna (n) wish (n)* tmnta¿sh 18	tixursin	earrings
tiyni dates (fruit); palm tree tiyu hose tiyu kidney tizdit weaving (n) tizi mountain pass tizwa bees tizwarnin call to prayer, 2nd (noon) tizwiri a long time ago tizwit bee tizwuri a long time ago; beginning ti¿zzit bravery tjriba experience (n) tllaja refrigerator tlati Tuesday tlatin 30 tlf to be confused tl'f to be lost tlfaza television tlla tmqqit roof is leaking tlq to ejaculate; to free tlta¿sh 13 tmanyin 80 tmnna (n) wish (n)* tmnna (v) to hope; to wish tmnta¿sh 18	tiyira	end (of events)
tiyu hose tiyzlt kidney tizdit weaving (n) tizi mountain pass tizwa bees tizwarnin call to prayer, 2nd (noon) tizwiri a long time ago tizwit bee tizwuri a long time ago; beginning tiɛzzit bravery tjriba experience (n) tllaja refrigerator tlati Tuesday tlatin 30 tlf to be confused tl'f to be lost tlfaza television tlla tmqqit roof is leaking tlq to ejaculate; to free tltaɛsh 13 tmanyin 80 tmnna (n) wish (n)* tmnna (v) to hope; to wish tmntaɛsh 18	tiyjda	beams, ceiling
tiyzlt kidney tizdit weaving (n) tizi mountain pass tizwa bees tizwarnin call to prayer, 2nd (noon) tizwiri a long time ago tizwit bee tizwuri a long time ago; beginning tiɛzzit bravery tjriba experience (n) tllaja refrigerator tlati Tuesday tlatin 30 tlf to be confused tl'f to be lost tlfaza television tlla tmqqit roof is leaking tlq to ejaculate; to free tltaɛsh 13 tmanyin 80 tmnna (n) wish (n)* tmnna (v) to hope; to wish tmntaɛsh 18	tiyni	dates (fruit); palm tree
tizdit weaving (n) tizi mountain pass tizwa bees tizwarnin call to prayer, 2nd (noon) tizwiri a long time ago tizwit bee tizwuri a long time ago; beginning tiɛzzit bravery tjriba experience (n) tllaja refrigerator tlati Tuesday tlatin 30 tlf to be confused tl'f to be lost tlfaza television tlla tmqqit roof is leaking tlq to ejaculate; to free tltaɛsh 13 tmanyin 80 tmniya 8 tmnna (n) wish (n)* tmntaɛsh 18	tiyu	hose
tizi mountain pass tizwa bees tizwarnin call to prayer, 2nd (noon) tizwiri a long time ago tizwit bee tizwuri a long time ago; beginning tiɛzzit bravery tjriba experience (n) tllaja refrigerator tlati Tuesday tlatin 30 tlf to be confused tl'f to be lost tlfaza television tlla tmqqit roof is leaking tlq to ejaculate; to free tltaɛsh 13 tmanyin 80 tmniya 8 tmnna (n) wish (n)* tmntaɛsh 18		kidney
tizwarnin call to prayer, 2nd (noon) tizwiri a long time ago tizwit bee tizwuri a long time ago; beginning tiɛzzit bravery tjriba experience (n) tllaja refrigerator tlati Tuesday tlatin 30 tlf to be confused tl'f to be lost tlfaza television tlla tmqqit roof is leaking tlq to ejaculate; to free tltaɛsh 13 tmanyin 80 tmniya 8 tmnna (n) wish (n)* tmntaɛsh 18	tizdit	weaving (n)
tizwarnin tizwiri tizwit tizwuri tizzit tizzit tiriba tilaja tlati tlati tlati tlf to be confused tlf tlf tlf to be lost tlfaza tlla tmqqit tlatyaqit tlaty	tizi	mountain pass
tizwiri a long time ago tizwit bee tizwuri a long time ago; beginning tiɛzzit bravery tjriba experience (n) tllaja refrigerator tlati Tuesday tlatin 30 tlf to be confused tl'f to be lost tlfaza television tlla tmqqit roof is leaking tlq to ejaculate; to free tltaɛsh 13 tmanyin 80 tmniya 8 tmnna (n) wish (n)* tmntaɛsh 18	tizwa	bees
tizwiri a long time ago tizwit bee tizwuri a long time ago; beginning tiɛzzit bravery tjriba experience (n) tllaja refrigerator tlati Tuesday tlatin 30 tlf to be confused tl'f to be lost tlfaza television tlla tmqqit roof is leaking tlq to ejaculate; to free tltaɛsh 13 tmanyin 80 tmniya 8 tmnna (n) wish (n)* tmntaɛsh 18	tizwarnin	
tizwit bee tizwuri a long time ago; beginning tiɛzzit bravery tjriba experience (n) tllaja refrigerator tlati Tuesday tlatin 30 tlf to be confused tl'f to be lost tlfaza television tlla tmqqit roof is leaking tlq to ejaculate; to free tltaɛsh 13 tmanyin 80 tmniya 8 tmnna (n) wish (n)* tmntaɛsh 18		(noon)
tizwuri a long time ago; beginning tiɛzzit bravery tjriba experience (n) tllaja refrigerator tlati Tuesday tlatin 30 tlf to be confused tl'f to be lost tlfaza television tlla tmqqit roof is leaking tlq to ejaculate; to free tltaɛsh 13 tmanyin 80 tmniya 8 tmnna (n) wish (n)* tmnna (v) to hope; to wish tmntaɛsh 18		a long time ago
tiɛzzit bravery tjriba experience (n) tllaja refrigerator tlati Tuesday tlatin 30 tlf to be confused tl'f to be lost tlfaza television tlla tmqqit roof is leaking tlq to ejaculate; to free tltaɛsh 13 tmanyin 80 tmniya 8 tmnna (n) wish (n)* tmntaɛsh 18		
tjriba experience (n) tllaja refrigerator tlati Tuesday tlatin 30 tlf to be confused tl'f to be lost tlfaza television tlla tmqqit roof is leaking tlq to ejaculate; to free tltaɛsh 13 tmanyin 80 tmniya 8 tmnna (n) wish (n)* tmntaɛsh 18	tizwuri	
tllaja refrigerator tlati Tuesday tlatin 30 tlf to be confused tl'f to be lost tlfaza television tlla tmqqit roof is leaking tlq to ejaculate; to free tltaɛsh 13 tmanyin 80 tmniya 8 tmnna (n) wish (n)* tmntaɛsh 18	tięzzit	bravery
tlati Tuesday tlatin 30 tlf to be confused tl'f to be lost tlfaza television tlla tmqqit roof is leaking tlq to ejaculate; to free tltaɛsh 13 tmanyin 80 tmniya 8 tmnna (n) wish (n)* tmnna (v) to hope; to wish tmntaɛsh 18	tjriba	experience (n)
tlatin 30 tlf to be confused tl'f to be lost tlfaza television tlla tmqqit roof is leaking ţlq to ejaculate; to free tltaɛsh 13 tmanyin 80 tmniya 8 tmnna (n) wish (n)* tmnna (v) to hope; to wish tmntaɛsh 18	tllaja	refrigerator
tlf to be confused tl'f to be lost tlfaza television tlla tmqqit roof is leaking tlq to ejaculate; to free tltaɛsh 13 tmanyin 80 tmniya 8 tmnna (n) wish (n)* tmnna (v) to hope; to wish tmntaɛsh 18	tlati	Tuesday
tl'f to be lost tlfaza television tlla tmqqit roof is leaking tlq to ejaculate; to free tltaɛsh 13 tmanyin 80 tmniya 8 tmnna (n) wish (n)* tmnna (v) to hope; to wish tmntaɛsh 18	tlatin	30
tlfaza television tlla tmqqit roof is leaking tlq to ejaculate; to free tltaɛsh 13 tmanyin 80 tmniya 8 tmnna (n) wish (n)* tmnna (v) to hope; to wish tmntaɛsh 18	tlf	to be confused
tlla tmqqit roof is leaking tlq to ejaculate; to free tltaɛsh 13 tmanyin 80 tmniya 8 tmnna (n) wish (n)* tmnna (v) to hope; to wish tmntaɛsh 18	tl'f	to be lost
tlq to ejaculate; to free tltaɛsh 13 tmanyin 80 tmniya 8 tmnna (n) wish (n)* tmnna (v) to hope; to wish tmntaɛsh 18	tlfaza	television
tltaesh 13 tmanyin 80 tmniya 8 tmnna (n) wish (n)* tmnna (v) to hope; to wish tmntaesh 18	tlla tmqqit	roof is leaking
tmanyin 80 tmniya 8 tmnna (n) wish (n)* tmnna (v) to hope; to wish tmntaɛsh 18	ţlq	to ejaculate; to free
tmniya 8 tmnna (n) wish (n)* tmnna (v) to hope; to wish tmntaɛsh 18	tlta¿sh	13
tmnna (n) wish (n)* tmnna (v) to hope; to wish tmntaɛsh 18	tmanyin	80
tmnna (v) to hope; to wish tmntaɛsh 18	tmniya	8
tmntaɛsh 18	tmnna (n)	wish (n)*
1 11 21	tmnna (v)	to hope; to wish
tmrin exercise* (n):	tmnta ₂ sh	18
homework	tmrin	exercise* (n); homework
tmslagh to be contagious	tmslagh	to be contagious

tmshtig	movement
ţmε	to covet
-tn	them (M) (direct obj.
	pronoun)
tna⊱sh	12
tngha* taghufi n	to long for; to miss
	(someone/something)
-tnt	them (F) (direct obj. pronoun)
tqaďa	to shop
tqashr	socks
triku	pullover; sweater; t- shirt
triţwar	curb
trjm	to translate
ţrrf	to be beautiful
tsh	to eat
tsh	to laugh; to smile
tsh (conj. as reflexive	to be itchy
V)	to make from a f
ţs xf	to make fun of
tsawr	photographs; pictures
tsbiHat	prayer beads
tsHa	definitely
tsignuw	cloudy
tswira	photo
tsea	9
tsein	90
tsetaesh	19
tseud	9
-tt	it (F object); her (direct obj. pronoun)
ttabashir	chalk
tţabi⊱a	nature
ttabut	form (for mud construction)
ttaHrrush ljinsi	sexual harrassment*
ttalwwut	pollution
ttaman	price
t-taqafa	culture
ţţaqs	weather forecast
ttarix	date (of month)
tta⊱awun ttiqni	technical assistance
ţţd	to breastfeed

44.6	to arch: to arrest	
ttf	to grab; to arrest	
ttibs:		
ttimsaH	stamp (n) (official)	
	aligator	
ttiqa	trust (n)	
ttiran	field, playing	
ttme	greed	
ttr	to apply for; to ask (in marriage); to beg; to look for (something, someone); to request; to seek	
ttran	train	
ţţrz	embroidery	
ttswiq	marketing*	
ttu	to forget	
ttub	fabric*; material	
ttut	mulberry; strawberry	
ţţeam	couscous	
tteawuniya	co-operative*	
ttelim	teaching (n)	
ttelimat	instructions*	
tub	to repent	
tubbiyt	pinch (n)	
tubdda	height	
tudrt	life	
tuga	grass; weeds	
tughmas	teeth	
tughrift	loaf (of bread)	
tughrift	loaf of bread	
tuhan	easy	
tuja	grass	
tukrďa	theft	
tukurt	plowing, by hand	
tulal	wart*	
tulut	one third; twenty	
	minutes	
tuma	garlic*	
tummizt	masturbation	
tumzi tushnt g +body part	asleep, part of body	
turat	Torah	
turin	lungs	
turist	tourist	
L	1	

turnuvis	screwdriver	
tushiyr	to get sick (from	
	spirits)	
tusht	scale, pull	
tusut	cough (n)	
tutra	begging	
tuzlin	scissors	
twssir	person, old	
-tx	these; this	
tzwari	beginning	
tzyyin	circumcision	
t⊱dda xf	to attack	
terrď	to get in someone's	
	way	
teziyt	condolences	
u	and (time)	
ubbuy	cut (n)	
udadn	sheep, barbary	
uday	Jew	
udayn	Jews	
udi	butter, from the cow	
udm	face (n)	
uďu	to fold; to hem	
uggar	more	
ughuld	to come back	
ughus	burn (n)	
uHl	to be tired	
uHu	no	
ujd	to be ready	
ujjuy	to descend	
ukan	then (sequential)	
ukus	removal	
ul	heart	
ulli	sheep	
ulwu	weak	
uma	why not?	
umi	wherefrom	
umu	to be involved; to be part of; to participate	
una	wells (for water); whoever	
unfus	air; breath (n)	
ungal	black (adj)	
ugrish	purse (for old men)	
<u> </u>	, , ,	

ur ghurs taman priceless ur Hmil (conj) to dislike ur imkin not possible ur iri to refuse (not want) ur sala (conj) to be busy ur iswi (conj in past) worthless walu ur ¿yyn (conj) probably not urd fart (silent) (n) urdan farts (silent) (n) urdin never (past) urid not (for nouns or pronouns) urilli Imushkil no problem uropa Europe ursar never (future) urta not yet urth fart (n) urti orchard (usually w/in a wall) urtlli tika grat_sn they dont trust each other uru to write uryad no longer urz heel ush-shan wolves usm lightning ushn wolf ustad/ustada teacher* usu to cough us to be large; to be vast; to be wide ut (conj) agrri¿ to burp ut (conj) s Ibuniya to punch ut (conj) agridim to squat ut (conj) tinzi to sneeze ut (conj) tummizt to masturbate (men) ut aghujdim to sit	ur af (conj in past)	not possible	
ur Hmil (conj) to dislike ur imkin not possible ur iri to refuse (not want) ur sala (conj) to be busy ur iswi (conj in past) worthless walu ur ¿yyn (conj) probably not urd fart (silent) (n) urdan farts (silent) (n) urdin never (past) urid not (for nouns or pronouns) urilli Imushkil no problem uropa Europe ursar never (future) urta not yet urth fart (n) urti orchard (usually w/in a wall) urtlli tika grat_sn they dont trust each other uru to write uryad no longer urz heel ush-shan wolves usm lightning ushn wolf ustad/ustada teacher* usu to cough us to be large; to be vast; to be wide ut (conj) agrriɛ to burp ut (conj) agrriɛ to burp ut (conj) s lbuniya to punch ut (conj) s rrkl to kick ut (conj) tinzi to sneeze ut (conj) tummizt to multiply* (numbers)		<u> </u>	
ur imkin not possible ur iri to refuse (not want) ur sala (conj) to be busy ur iswi (conj in past) walu ur ¿yyn (conj) probably not urd fart (silent) (n) urdan farts (silent) (n) urdin never (past) urid not (for nouns or pronouns) urilli Imushkil no problem uropa Europe ursar never (future) urta not yet urth fart (n) urti orchard (usually w/in a wall) urtlli tika grat_sn they dont trust each other uru to write uryad no longer urz heel ush-shan wolves usm lightning ushn wolf ustad/ustada teacher* usu to cough usɛ to be large; to be vast; to be wide ut (conj) agrriɛ to burp ut (conj) agrriɛ to burp ut (conj) agrliɛ to burp ut (conj) s lbuniya to punch ut (conj) tinzi to sneeze ut (conj) tummizt to masturbate (men) ut (reflexive) uquryan to be epileptic utg		•	
ur iri to refuse (not want) ur sala (conj) to be busy ur iswi (conj in past) walu ur £yyn (conj) probably not urd fart (silent) (n) urdan farts (silent) (n) urdjin never (past) urid not (for nouns or pronouns) urilli Imushkil no problem uropa Europe ursar never (future) urta not yet urth fart (n) urti orchard (usually w/in a wall) urtlli tika grat_sn they dont trust each other uru to write uryad no longer urz heel ush-shan wolves usm lightning ushn wolf ustad/ustada teacher* usu to cough us to be large; to be vast; to be wide ut (conj) agrriɛ to burp ut (conj) s rrkl ut (conj) s rrkl ut (conj) tinzi to sneeze ut (conj) tummizt to masturbate (men) ut (reflexive) uquryan to be epileptic utg	` ",		
ur sala (conj) to be busy ur iswi (conj in past) worthless walu ur ¿yyn (conj) probably not urd fart (silent) (n) urdan farts (silent) (n) urdjin never (past) urid not (for nouns or pronouns) urilli Imushkil no problem uropa Europe ursar never (future) urta not yet urth fart (n) urti orchard (usually w/in a wall) urtlli tika grat_sn they dont trust each other uru to write uryad no longer urz heel ush-shan wolves usm lightning ushn wolf ustad/ustada teacher* usu to cough us to be large; to be vast; to be wide ut (conj) agrriɛ to burp ut (conj) s rrkl to kick ut (conj) tinzi to sneeze ut (conj) tummizt to masturbate (men) ut (reflexive) uquryan to be epileptic utg			
ur iswi (conj in past) walu ur gyyn (conj) urd fart (silent) (n) urdan farts (silent) (n) urdjin never (past) urid not (for nouns or pronouns) urilli Imushkil no problem uropa Europe ursar never (future) urta not yet urth fart (n) urti orchard (usually w/in a wall) urtlli tika grat_sn they dont trust each other uryad no longer urz heel ush-shan wolves usm lightning ushn wolf ustad/ustada teacher* usu to cough use to be large; to be vast; to be wide ut (conj) agrrie to kick ut (conj) s rrkl ut (conj) s rrkl ut (conj) tinzi to masturbate (men) ut (reflexive) uquryan to multiply* (numbers)		, ,	
walu ur ¿yyn (conj) urd fart (silent) (n) urdan urdin never (past) urid not (for nouns or pronouns) urilli Imushkil uropa Europe ursar never (future) urta urth fart (n) urtlli tika grat_sn they dont trust each other uryad urz heel ush-shan ush ush ush ush ush ush ush us	·	•	
urd fart (silent) (n) urdan farts (silent) (n) urdjin never (past) urid not (for nouns or pronouns) urilli Imushkil no problem uropa Europe ursar never (future) urta not yet urth fart (n) urti orchard (usually w/in a wall) urtlli tika grat_sn they dont trust each other uru to write uryad no longer urz heel ush-shan wolves usm lightning ushn wolf ustad/ustada teacher* usu to cough use to be large; to be vast; to be wide ut (conj) agrrie to burp ut (conj) s Ibuniya to punch ut (conj) aghjdim to squat ut (conj) tummizt to masturbate (men) ut (reflexive) uquryan to be epileptic utg		Worthicss	
urdan farts (silent) (n) urdjin never (past) urid not (for nouns or pronouns) urilli Imushkil no problem uropa Europe ursar never (future) urta not yet urth fart (n) urti orchard (usually w/in a wall) urtlli tika grat_sn they dont trust each other uru to write uryad no longer urz heel ush-shan wolves usm lightning ushn wolf ustad/ustada teacher* usu to cough use to be large; to be vast; to be wide ut (conj) agrrie to burp ut (conj) s Ibuniya to punch ut (conj) srrkl to kick ut (conj) tummizt to masturbate (men) ut (reflexive) uquryan to be epileptic utg	ur פyyn (conj)	-	
urdjin never (past) urid not (for nouns or pronouns) urilli Imushkil no problem uropa Europe ursar never (future) urta not yet urth fart (n) urti orchard (usually w/in a wall) urtlli tika grat_sn they dont trust each other uru to write uryad no longer urz heel ush-shan wolves usm lightning ushn wolf ustad/ustada teacher* usu to cough usç to be large; to be vast; to be wide ut (conj) agrriç to burp ut (conj) s Ibuniya to punch ut (conj) s rrkl to kick ut (conj) tummizt to masturbate (men) ut (reflexive) uquryan to be epileptic utg	urd	, , , ,	
urild not (for nouns or pronouns) urilli Imushkil no problem uropa Europe ursar never (future) urta not yet urth fart (n) urti orchard (usually w/in a wall) urtlli tika grat_sn they dont trust each other uru to write uryad no longer urz heel ush-shan wolves usm lightning ushn wolf ustad/ustada teacher* usu to cough use to be large; to be vast; to be vast; to be wide ut (conj) agrrie to burp ut (conj) s Ibuniya to punch ut (conj) s rrkl to kick ut (conj) tummizt to masturbate (men) ut (reflexive) uquryan to be epileptic utg	urdan	, , , ,	
urilli Imushkil no problem uropa Europe ursar never (future) urta not yet urth fart (n) urti orchard (usually w/in a wall) urtlli tika grat_sn they dont trust each other uru to write uryad no longer urz heel ush-shan wolves usm lightning ushn wolf ustad/ustada teacher* usu to cough use to be large; to be vast; to be wide ut (conj) agrrie to burp ut (conj) s Ibuniya to punch ut (conj) s rrkl to kick ut (conj) tinzi to sneeze ut (conj) tummizt to masturbate (men) ut (reflexive) uquryan to be epileptic utg	urdjin		
urilli Imushkil no problem uropa Europe ursar never (future) urta not yet urth fart (n) urti orchard (usually w/in a wall) urtlli tika grat_sn they dont trust each other uru to write uryad no longer urz heel ush-shan wolves usm lightning ushn wolf ustad/ustada teacher* usu to cough use to be large; to be vast; to be wide ut (conj) agrrie to burp ut (conj) s Ibuniya to punch ut (conj) s rrkl to kick ut (conj) tinzi to sneeze ut (conj) tummizt to masturbate (men) ut (reflexive) uquryan to be epileptic utg	urid		
uropa ursar urta not yet urth fart (n) urti orchard (usually w/in a wall) urtlli tika grat_sn they dont trust each other uru uryad no longer urz heel ush-shan wolves usm lightning ushn wolf ustad/ustada teacher* usu to cough use to be large; to be vast; to be wide ut (conj) agrrie ut (conj) akuzzi/akuffi/urd ut (conj) s lbuniya ut (conj) s rrkl ut (conj) aghjdim ut (conj) tinzi to masturbate (men) ut (reflexive) uquryan to multiply* (numbers)		pronouns)	
ursar not yet urth fart (n) urti orchard (usually w/in a wall) urtlli tika grat_sn they dont trust each other uru to write uryad no longer urz heel ush-shan wolves usm lightning ushn wolf ustad/ustada teacher* usu to cough use to be large; to be vast; to be wide ut (conj) agrrie to burp ut (conj) at o fart ut (conj) s Ibuniya to punch ut (conj) s rrkl to kick ut (conj) aghjdim to squat ut (conj) tummizt to masturbate (men) ut (reflexive) uquryan to be epileptic utg	urilli lmushkil	no problem	
urta urth fart (n) urti urti urtli tika grat_sn they dont trust each other uru to write uryad no longer urz heel ush-shan wolves usm lightning ushn wolf ustad/ustada teacher* usu to cough usɛ to be large; to be vast; to be wide ut (conj) agrriɛ ut (conj) agrriɛ ut (conj) s Ibuniya ut (conj) s rrkl ut (conj) aghjdim ut (conj) tinzi to sneeze ut (conj) tummizt ut (reflexive) uquryan ut (reflexive) uquryan to orchard (usually w/in a wall) they dont trust each other to write ut owles to belarge; to be vast; to be wide to burp to fart to burp to fart to punch ut (conj) s rrkl ut (conj) s rrkl to kick ut (conj) tinzi to sneeze ut (reflexive) uquryan to be epileptic to multiply* (numbers)	uropa	Europe	
urth urti urti orchard (usually w/in a wall) urtlli tika grat_sn they dont trust each other uru to write uryad no longer urz heel ush-shan wolves usm lightning ushn wolf ustad/ustada teacher* usu to cough usɛ to be large; to be vast; to be wide ut (conj) agrriɛ ut (conj) akuzzi/akuffi/urd ut (conj) s lbuniya ut (conj) s rrkl ut (conj) aghjdim to squat ut (conj) tummizt to masturbate (men) ut (reflexive) uquryan to multiply* (numbers)	ursar	never (future)	
urti orchard (usually w/in a wall) urtlli tika grat_sn they dont trust each other uru to write uryad no longer urz heel ush-shan wolves usm lightning ushn wolf ustad/ustada teacher* usu to cough usɛ to be large; to be vast; to be wide ut (conj) agrriɛ to burp ut (conj) at fart ut (conj) s lbuniya to punch ut (conj) aghjdim to squat ut (conj) tinzi to sneeze ut (conj) tummizt to masturbate (men) ut (reflexive) uquryan to be epileptic utg	urta	not yet	
urtlli tika grat_sn they dont trust each other uru to write uryad no longer urz heel ush-shan wolves usm lightning ushn wolf ustad/ustada teacher* usu to cough use to be large; to be vast; to be wide ut (conj) agrrie to burp ut (conj) at fart ut (conj) s Ibuniya to punch ut (conj) s rrkl to kick ut (conj) tinzi to sneeze ut (conj) tummizt to masturbate (men) ut (reflexive) uquryan to be epileptic utg to write	urth		
uru to write uryad no longer urz heel ush-shan wolves usm lightning ushn wolf ustad/ustada teacher* usu to cough usɛ to be large; to be vast; to be wide ut (conj) agrriɛ to burp ut (conj) s lbuniya to punch ut (conj) s rrkl to kick ut (conj) tinzi to sneeze ut (conj) tummizt to masturbate (men) ut (reflexive) uquryan to be epileptic utg to worte	urti		
uryad no longer urz heel ush-shan wolves usm lightning ushn wolf ustad/ustada teacher* usu to cough usɛ to be large; to be vast; to be wide ut (conj) agrriɛ to burp ut (conj) s lbuniya to punch ut (conj) s rrkl to kick ut (conj) aghjdim to squat ut (conj) tummizt to masturbate (men) ut (reflexive) uquryan to multiply* (numbers)	urtlli tika grat_sn	_	
urz heel ush-shan wolves usm lightning ushn wolf ustad/ustada teacher* usu to cough usɛ to be large; to be vast; to be wide ut (conj) agrriɛ to burp ut (conj) at to fart ut (conj) s lbuniya to punch ut (conj) s rrkl to kick ut (conj) aghjdim to squat ut (conj) tummizt to masturbate (men) ut (reflexive) uquryan to multiply* (numbers)	uru	to write	
ush-shan wolves usm lightning ushn wolf ustad/ustada teacher* usu to cough usɛ to be large; to be vast; to be wide ut (conj) agrriɛ to burp ut (conj) to fart ut (conj) s lbuniya to punch ut (conj) s rrkl to kick ut (conj) aghjdim to squat ut (conj) tinzi to sneeze ut (conj) tummizt to masturbate (men) ut (reflexive) uquryan to multiply* (numbers)	uryad	no longer	
usm lightning ushn wolf ustad/ustada teacher* usu to cough usɛ to be large; to be vast; to be wide ut (conj) agrriɛ to burp ut (conj) aduzzi/akuffi/urd ut (conj) s lbuniya to punch ut (conj) s rrkl to kick ut (conj) aghjdim to squat ut (conj) tinzi to sneeze ut (conj) tummizt to masturbate (men) ut (reflexive) uquryan to be epileptic utg to multiply* (numbers)	urz	heel	
ushn wolf ustad/ustada teacher* usu to cough usɛ to be large; to be vast; to be wide ut (conj) agrriɛ to burp ut (conj) to fart ut (conj) s lbuniya to punch ut (conj) s rrkl to kick ut (conj) aghjdim to squat ut (conj) tinzi to sneeze ut (conj) tummizt to masturbate (men) ut (reflexive) uquryan to be epileptic utg to multiply* (numbers)	ush-shan	wolves	
ustad/ustada teacher* usu to cough use to be large; to be vast; to be wide ut (conj) agrrie to burp ut (conj) akuzzi/akuffi/urd ut (conj) s Ibuniya to punch ut (conj) s rrkl to kick ut (conj) aghjdim to squat ut (conj) tinzi to sneeze ut (conj) tummizt to masturbate (men) ut (reflexive) uquryan to be epileptic utg to multiply* (numbers)	usm	lightning	
usu to cough use to be large; to be vast; to be wide ut (conj) agrrie to burp ut (conj) to fart ut (conj) s lbuniya to punch ut (conj) s rrkl to kick ut (conj) aghjdim to squat ut (conj) tinzi to sneeze ut (conj) tummizt to masturbate (men) ut (reflexive) uquryan to be epileptic utg to multiply* (numbers)	ushn	wolf	
use to be large; to be vast; to be wide ut (conj) agrrie to burp ut (conj) to fart ut (conj) s lbuniya to punch ut (conj) s rrkl to kick ut (conj) aghjdim to squat ut (conj) tinzi to sneeze ut (conj) tummizt to masturbate (men) ut (reflexive) uquryan to be epileptic utg to multiply* (numbers)	ustad/ustada	teacher*	
vast; to be wide ut (conj) agrriɛ to burp ut (conj) to fart ut (conj) s lbuniya to punch ut (conj) s rrkl to kick ut (conj) aghjdim to squat ut (conj) tinzi to sneeze ut (conj) tummizt to masturbate (men) ut (reflexive) uquryan to be epileptic utg to multiply* (numbers)	usu	to cough	
ut (conj) agrriɛ to burp ut (conj) to fart akuzzi/akuffi/urd ut (conj) s Ibuniya to punch ut (conj) s rrkl to kick ut (conj) aghjdim to squat ut (conj) tinzi to sneeze ut (conj) tummizt to masturbate (men) ut (reflexive) uquryan to be epileptic utg to multiply* (numbers)	use	to be large; to be	
ut (conj) akuzzi/akuffi/urd ut (conj) s Ibuniya ut (conj) s rrkl ut (conj) aghjdim ut (conj) tinzi ut (conj) tummizt ut (reflexive) uquryan utg to fart to punch to punch to kick ut osquat to squat ut osneeze ut (conj) tummizt to masturbate (men) ut (reflexive) uquryan to be epileptic utg		vast; to be wide	
akuzzi/akuffi/urd ut (conj) s Ibuniya to punch ut (conj) s rrkl to kick ut (conj) aghjdim to squat ut (conj) tinzi to sneeze ut (conj) tummizt to masturbate (men) ut (reflexive) uquryan to be epileptic utg to multiply* (numbers)	ut (conj) agrriઠ	to burp	
ut (conj) s Ibuniya to punch ut (conj) s rrkl to kick ut (conj) aghjdim to squat ut (conj) tinzi to sneeze ut (conj) tummizt to masturbate (men) ut (reflexive) uquryan to be epileptic utg to multiply* (numbers)	. 37	to fart	
ut (conj) s rrklto kickut (conj) aghjdimto squatut (conj) tinzito sneezeut (conj) tummiztto masturbate (men)ut (reflexive) uquryanto be epilepticutgto multiply* (numbers)			
ut (conj) aghjdimto squatut (conj) tinzito sneezeut (conj) tummiztto masturbate (men)ut (reflexive) uquryanto be epilepticutgto multiply* (numbers)		to punch	
ut (conj) tinzito sneezeut (conj) tummiztto masturbate (men)ut (reflexive) uquryanto be epilepticutgto multiply* (numbers)		to kick	
ut (conj) tummiztto masturbate (men)ut (reflexive) uquryanto be epilepticutgto multiply* (numbers)			
ut (reflexive) uquryanto be epilepticutgto multiply* (numbers)	` ,	to sneeze	
utg to multiply* (numbers)	ut (conj) tummizt	to masturbate (men)	
	ut (reflexive) uquryan	-	
ut aghujdim to sit	utg	to multiply* (numbers)	
	ut aghujdim	to sit	

	1	
ut rrsh	to applaud	
utma	sister (my)	
utmas	placenta	
	(euphemism)	
utmi	wherefrom	
utshi	meals	
uţţub	brick, mud	
uxla	so (therefore)	
uxsas	head	
uxsasn	heads	
uzu	to skin	
uzum	to fast	
uzzę	to divide a slaughtered animal	
vititi	bicycle	
wa	this	
wahali aya	a long time ago	
wahi	no	
wahli	to be long (time, distance)	
wahli n	many	
wajb	to answer	
wala	nor	
wala	to be next to	
walayni	but	
walf	to be accustomed; to adapt; to be used to	
walini	but	
walu	nothing	
war	without	
war-	-less	
warg	to dream	
warixs	penis (slang)	
watx	this	
wayd	another	
wHI	to exhaust	
winknt	yours (F, pl)	
win-ngh	ours	
win-nk	yours (M)	
win-nm	yours (F)	
win-ns	his; hers	
win-nsn	theirs (M)	
win-nsnt	theirs (F)	
win-nun	yours (M, pl)	
) (····, p·/	

win-u	mine (possessive)	
wjd	to be prepared (adj)	
wr	to be still	
wrigh	to be pale	
wsir	to age	
WSSX	to be dirty	
wt	to punish	
wt rsh	to applaud	
wt swawal	to hint at	
wzi	to vaccinate	
wzn	to weigh	
wer	to be difficult	
xali	uncle (on mothers	
	side)	
xalti	aunt (maternal)	
xamush	nose, runny	
xass	special*	
xayl	to imagine	
xbsh	to scratch	
xdm	to work	
xďu	to make mistake	
xf	about; on (objects)	
xf wayfas	on the right	
xiram/xirak	watch out!	
xitr	to be big; to be long;	
	to be old; to grow	
xizu	carrot	
xllf	to multiply (be fruitful)	
	(agriculture); to	
	change (clothes); to	
	shift (car gears)	
xllş	to pay	
xllţ	to be mixed; to mix	
xlu	to destroy; to knock	
	down/collapse (a	
	building)	
xle	to be scared	
xmj	to rot; to stink	
xmm	to be lost in thought	
xmr	to be fermented	
xmsa	5	
xmsin	50	
xmsta ₂ sh	15	
xrbq	to confuse	
	<u>. </u>	

XS	only	
xs km/ky	by yourself	
xs msh	unless	
xsi	to shrink (something swollen)	
xsr	to break down (vehicles, machinary); to fail; to lose (a game); to spoil	
xssa (reflexive)	to need; should	
xtalf	to be different	
xtar	to choose	
xtare	to invent*	
xtb	to be engaged	
xush	boogieman	
xwu	to drain (empty); to empty; to pour; to unpack	
xwwd	to be messy	
xxm'm	to think	
xxu	to be bad; to be gross; to be ugly	
xyyr	to be abundant	
xzn	to store	
yad	already	
yadnin	another	
yadnn	another	
yaghi kra	something is wrong	
yan	1	
yanayr	January	
yat	1	
yat tiklt	once	
yaţfut	delicious	
yiwi	son (my)	
yiwn	1	
yiws n xali/xalti	cousin, M on mothers side	
yiws n emmi/etti	cousin, M on fathers side	
yiwt	1	
yu*	mother	
yuda	enough	
yulyuz	July	
yunyu	June	

yusad	good (tasty); to be correct; to fit	
yusawi	equals	
yusir	person, old	
yus ₂	wide	
yuzl uxdil	diarrhea	
yzil	to be short	
zars	a person or place (indicates movement)	
zayd	to add; to increase	
zayd s dat	to go further; to progress	
zb	penis (slang)*	
zbda	butter	
zbib	raisins	
zď	to grind; to be ground (i.e. spices); to weave	
zddu	divorce (n)	
zdgh	to live (in a place); to reside; to settle	
zdig	to be clear (water)	
zdiy	to put together (from parts)	
zdm	to collect wood	
zdr	to be deep	
zdu	to divorce; to free; to let go (of something)	
zhu	to forget	
zi	to argue	
zi	from	
zi ghif	than (comparative)	
zik	early	
ziyl	to be good	
ziyr	to squeeze	
zizwar	razor	
zl	to lose; to be lost	
zlg	to strangle	
zlle	to scatter	
zlm	to husk; to peel (an egg)	
zlzal	earthquake	
zm	to squeeze	

zmm'm	to count; to register; to write (official documents)		
znqt	isle		
znz	to sell		
zr	to look; to see		
zrb	to be fast; to be in a hurry		
zrď	to throw		
zrda	party (get together)		
zrf	to be pale		
zriy	to leave; to leave behind; to pass; to pass by		
zri (reflexive)	to miss (a bus)		
zri luqt	to spend time		
zrri	cricket		
zre	to swallow		
zun	like (comparison)		
zun (d)	similar (to)		
zund aman	liquid		
zur	to be fat; to be thick; to visit (saint)		
zwaq	colors, mixture of many		
zwar	first (adv)		
zwu	to dry		
zwur	to advance; to go ahead of; to precede		
zwwr	to fake		
zyr	to press		
zyyr	to tighten		
zzal	to pray		
zza⊱tar	oregano*		
zzbl	litter; trash		
zzdr	to make deep		
zzg	to milk		
zzgliz	hammer (for sugar)		
zzhr	luck		
zzif	handkerchief; scarf		
zzif n ughrum	blanket, bread		
zzin	beauty		
zzit	oil (n)		
zzit leud	olive oil		

zzit n zzitun	olive oil
ZZIL II ZZILUII	Olive Oli
zzitun	olive
zzkrum	bolt, metal, sliding (for locking doors)
zzriy	to be examined
zzrięt	seeds
zzu	to plant
zzyyar	press (n)
zzef	to irritate
zzefran	saffron

zef	to be angry*; to be mad*
zęm	to be brave; to be confident; to be outgoing; to take initiative
zem ghif	to be comfortable (emotionally)
zetut	monkey; barbary macaque

Verbs

<u>English</u>	<u>Infinitive</u>	Present continuous	1st person past
to absorb	sw	ssa	swigh
to accept	qbl	tqbal	qblgh
to accompany	mun* d	tmun d	mangh d
to accuse	gr lbaţl xf	ggar lbaţl xf	grigh lbaţl xf
to accustom	walf	twalaf	walfgh
to ache, something	ngh	nqqa	inghay-i (reflexive)
to acknowledge	tarfe	tetaraf	tarfghგ
to adapt	walf	twalaf	walfgh
to add	zayd	tzayad	zaydgh
to adopt	rbba	trbba	rbbagh
to advance	zwur	zwwur	zwargh
to advise	nşH	tnşaH	nşHgh
to age	wsir	twsir	wsirgh
to agree	qbl	tqbal	qblgh
to agree	tafq	tafaq	tafqgh
to aid	awnę	t⊱awan	awngh ₂
to allow	adj	tadja	udjigh
to amuse	sţs	sţsa	stsigh
to annoy	brzt	tbrzat	brztgh
to annoy	sdd ₂	tsdda ₂	sddggh
to annoy	shwwsh	tshwwash	shwwshgh
to answer	jawb	tjawab	jawbgh
to answer	wajb	twajab	wajbgh
to appear	ďhr	tďhar	ďhrgh
to applaud	şffq	tşffaq	şffqgh
to applaud	ut rrsh	kkat rrsh	wtgh rrsh
to apply for	ttr	t'ttr	ttrgh

to approve	qbl	tqbal	qblgh
to argue	zi	tzi	zigh
to arrange a marriage	stahl	stahal	stahlgh
to arrest	amz	tamz	umzgh
to arrest	ţţf	t'ţţf	ţţfgh
to arrive	gulu	tgulu	gulagh
to ascend	ali	tali	uligh
to ask	sqsa	saqsa	sqsagh
to ask (in marriage)	ttr	t'ttr	ttrgh
to assemble (parts)	smun	smun	smangh
to assist somone giving birth	ssirw	ssiriw	ssurugh
to associate with	ssur	tssur	ssargh
to attack	t⊱dda xf	tedda xf	t⊱ddagh xf
to attempt	arm	tarm	urmgh
to attend	Haďr	tHaďr	Hadrgh
to auction	dll'l	tdllal	dll'lgh
to avoid	rqe	teraq	rqghو
to avoid	k ţţrf	tkka ţţrf	kigh´ţtrf
to bake	ssnu	ssnwa	ssnwigh
to bargain	shţţr	tshţţar	shţţrgh
to bark	agh	tagh	yagh (for dog)
to bathe	um ₂	teum	umghგ
to bathe	ssird	ssirid	ssurdgh/ssirdgh
to be (description)	g	tgga	gigh
to be (in a location)	ili	tili	lligh
to be a lot	ggudy	tgidiy	ggudigh
to be able	ighiy	ttighiy	ghigh
to be abundant	xyyr	txyyar	xyyrgh
to be afraid	awud	tuwud	awudgh
to be aglow	agh	ttagh	agh
to be alive	ish ₂	t⊱ish	ishgh ₂

to be alive	ddr	tddr	ddrgh
to be angry	qllq	tqllaq	qllqgh
to be angry*	zef	tzeaf	zefgh
to be anxious	Hyyr	tHyyar	Hyyrgh
to be ashamed	Hashm	tHsham	Hshmgh
to be bad	xxu	txxu	xxigh
to be beautiful	Hlu	tHlu	Hligh
to be beautiful	ţrrf	t'ţrraf	ţrrfgh
to be bent	shnu	knnu	knigh
to be big	xitr	txitir	xatrgh
to be bitter	Hrru	tHrru	Hrrigh
to be bland	msis	tmsis	mssusgh
to be boiled	blbţ	tblbuţ	blbţgh
to be boiled	nu	nggua	nwigh
to be boiled	rkm	rkkm	rkmgh
to be born	lal	tlala	luligh
to be brave	zzue	tezzu	zzighe
to be brave	zem	tzeam	zemgh
to be bright	ssidd	tsidid	ssuddigh
to be broken	rz	rzza	rzigh
to be burned	ghus	tghus	ghusgh
to be burned	kumd	kummd	kumdgh
to be burnt	kmď	tkmaď	kmďgh
to be busy	ur sala (conj)	ur tsala	ur salagh
to be calm	hddn	thddan	hddngh
to be careful	Hďu (ixf*)	Hţţu (ixf*)	Hďigh ixfinu
to be careful	rar Ibal	trara Ibal	rurigh Ibal
to be cheap	rxs	trxas	rxsgh
to be clean	nqu	tnqu	nqigh
to be clear (water)	zdig	tzdig	zddiggh
to be clear*	bayn	tbayan	bayngh

to be close	nmili	tnmili	nmalagh
to be close	qrrb	tqrrab	qrrbgh
to be cloudy (water)	rkiz	trkiz	rkkizgh
to be cold	krm	tkram	krmgh
to be comfortable (adj)	swunfu	sgunfu	swanfagh
to be comfortable (emotionally)	zem ghif	tzeam ghif	zemgh ghif
to be comfortable (physically)	rtaH	trtaH	rtaHgh
to be confident	zεm	tzeam	zemgh zemgh
to be confused	tlf	t'tlaf	tlfgh
to be confused*	Htar	tHtar	Htargh
to be constipated	iqur udis		iqur udis inw
to be contagious	slgh	slugh	slghgh
to be cooked	nw	nggua	nwigh
to be correct	yusad	ard ittasa	usighd
to be crazy	hbl	thbal	hblgh
to be crazy	mmi⊱dr	tmi⊱dir	mmudr⊱gh
to be crippled	Hrjdil	sHrjdil	sHrjdilgh
to be crooked	wwję	tεwwaj	wwjgh ₂
to be crowded	mmre	temmar	mmrgh ₂
to be cured	jji	tjji	jjigh
to be curved	frgh	frrgh	frghgh
to be dangerous	g (conj) l-xatar	tgga I-xatar	gigh I-xatar
to be dark	ilis	tilis	llasgh
to be dead	mmt	tmtat	mmutgh
to be deaf	ddudr	tdurdur	ddurdrgh
to be deep	zdr	zddr	zdrgh
to be dehydrated	shHf	tshHaf	shHfgh
to be delayed	ttre	teţţar	ţţrgh٤

to be different	xtalf	txtalaf	xtalfgh
to be difficult	shqqu	tshqqu	shqqigh
to be difficult	wer	twear	wergh
to be dirty	WSSX	twsax	wssxgh
to be distant	rqe	teraq	rqghe
to be distant	bed	tbead	bedgh bedgh
to be dizzy	dwx	tdwwax	dwxgh
to be dizzy	mlili	tml'llay	ml'lligh
to be drunk	skr	tskar	skrgh
to be dry (i.e. bread)	qar	tghar	qqurgh
to be easy	rxu	trxu	rxigh
to be embarrassed	Hsh-shm	tHsh-sham	Hsh-shmgh
to be engaged	xtb	txtab	xtbgh
to be enthusiastic	tHmms	tHmmas	tHmmsgh
to be epileptic	ut (reflexive) ljnun	kkat ljnun	utni Ijnun
to be epileptic	ut (reflexive) uquryan	kkat aquryan	yuti uqryan
to be examined	zzri	zzray	zzrigh
to be excited	frH	tfraH	frHgh
to be expensive	ghlu	tghlu	ghligh
to be extraordinary	g (conj) اوjb	tgga اوjb	gigh l⊱jb
to be far away	rqe	teraq	rqgh _E
to be far away	bed bed	tbead	bedgh bedgh
to be fast	srbiy	tsrbay	srbigh
to be fast	zrb	tzrab	zrbgh
to be fat	qwa	tqwu	qwigh
to be fat	zur	tzir	zurgh
to be fat (people)	şHu	tşHu	şHigh
to be fermented	xmr	txmar	
to be finished	kml	tkmmal	kmmlgh
to be finished	smur	tsmur	smargh
to be flooded	nji	tnjay	njigh

to be free (time)	sala	tsili	salagh
to be frozen	jmmd	tjmmad	jmmdgh
to be full	mre	temmar	mmrgh ₂
to be full (of food)	djun	tdjiwin	djiwngh
to be full (of food)	shb ₂	tshba _გ	shb ₂ gh
to be generous	Hzzm	tHzzam	Hzzmgh
to be good	Hlu	tHlu	Hligh
to be greedy	illa dig (conj) tmგ	tili dig tmგ	illa digi tmૃ
to be greedy	ju۶	tjue	juegh
to be gross	xxu	txxu	xxigh
to be ground (i.e. spices)	zď	zaď/zďďa	zďigh
to be happy	frH	tfraH	frHgh
to be hard	qqar	tghar	qqurgh
to be hard	shqqu	tshqqu	shqqigh
to be healed	jji	tjji	jjigh
to be healthy	şHu	tşHu	şHigh
to be heavy	iziy	tiziy	zzaygh
to be hit in the head with a stone	mrz	tmraz	mrzgh
to be hot	Hmu	tHmu	Hmigh
to be hot	rgh	rqqa	rghigh
to be hungry	dig (reflexive) laz		ila digi laz
to be hungry	ngh (reflexive) laz	inqqa laz	inghayi laz
to be hurt badly	rrm۶	terram	rrmgh ₂
to be ill	mrď	tmraď	mrďgh
to be immature	fsis	tifsis	fssusgh
to be immature	imzi* اوجا	tmzi+o.p اوجا	imzziyi leql
to be in a hurry	Harsh	tHrash	Harshgh
to be in a hurry	zrb	tzrab	zrbgh
to be in charge	qabl	tqabal	qablgh

to be in peace	hnna	thnna	hnnagh
to be intelligent	shwu	tshwu	shwigh
to be interested	ihmma	ithmma	ihmmay-i (reflexive)
to be interesting	hmma	thmma	hmmagh
to be involved	umu	tumu	amugh
to be itchy	tsh (conj. as reflexive v)	t'tsha	itshayi
to be jocular	rshq	trshaq	rshqgh
to be large	use	tusae	usegh
to be late	ttre	teţţar	ţţrgh _გ
to be leaning	myyl	tmyyal	myylgh
to be left over	shayď	tshayaď	shyďgh
to be light (not heavy)	fsis	tifsis	fssusgh
to be lonely	qnţ	tqnaţ	qnţgh
to be long	ghzif	tghzif	ghzzifgh
to be long	xitr	txitir	xatrgh
to be loose	narzm	tnirzim	nnurzmgh
to be lost	ashk	tashka	ushkigh
to be lost	tl'f	t'tlaf	tlfgh
to be lost	zl	zal/zlla	zligh
to be lost in thought	xmm	txmmam	art xmma'mgh
to be loud	suqr	suqqur	suqrgh
to be lucky	ghur (conj) zzhr	ghur (conj in simple present) itili zzhr	ghuri zzhr
to be mad	qllq	tqllaq	qllqgh
to be mad*	zef	tzeaf	zɛfgh
to be married	awl	tawl	iwlgh
to be married	tahl	t'tahl	tahlgh
to be melted (adj)	fsiy	fssiy	fsigh
to be messy	xwwd'	txwwaď	xwwd'gh
to be mixed	xIIţ	txllaţ	xllţgh
to be muddy	rkiz	trkiz	rkkizgh

to be narrow	qmr	qmmr/tqmar	qmrgh
to be naughty	qjar	tqjar	qjrgh
to be nauseous	agh (conj) tmlilay	tagh tmlilay	aghnti tmlilay
to be near	Imili	tlmili	nmalagh
to be near	qrrb	tqrrab	qrrbgh
to be next to	tabe	tab ₂	tab⊱gh
to be nice	Hlu	Hllu	Hligh
to be obvious*	bayn	tbayan	bayngh
to be old	xitr	txitir	xatrgh
to be older than	agur	tagur	ugrgh
to be outgoing	zεm	tzeam	zemgh
to be overripe	bbrţuţţy		bbrţuţţigh
to be overripe	lbibţ	tlbibiţ	lbibţgh
to be pale	wrigh	twrigh	wragh
to be pale	zrf	tzraf/zrrf	zrfgh
to be part of	umu	ttumu	amugh
to be patient	şbr	tşbar	şbrgh
to be pleasing to	jbε	t⊱jab	jbgh۶
to be poor	def	tďeaf	ďɛfgh
to be poor	g (conj) lmskin/igllin		gigh Imskin
to be poor	Htadja	tHtadja	Htadjagh
to be possible	ml		mlgh
to be pregnant	aru (conj in present tense)	ttaru	arttarugh
to be prepared (adj)	wjd	twjad	wjdgh
to be pretty	Hlu	tHlu	Hligh
to be quiet	fst	tfsta	fstigh
to be ready	ujd	twjad	wjdgh
to be ready for something	awwl gh⊱if	t⊱wwal ghif	awwlghe ghif
to be religious	g adyyani	tga adyyani	gigh adyyani
to be rich	rbH	trbaH	rbHgh
to be right	isHa wawal	daytsHo wawal	isHa wawalinw

to be ripe	nu	nggua	nwigh
to be rotten	ixmj	xmmj	xumjgh
to be round	dwr	tdwwar	dwwrgh
to be rubbed raw	nj"m	njj"m	nj"mgh
to be scarce	drus	tdris	drusgh
to be scared	ggud	tggud	ggudigh
to be scared	xlz	txlaε	xlegh
to be selfish	g (conj) anani	tgga anani	gigh anani
to be separate	stiy	sttiy	stigh
to be separated from	mzaray d	tmziriy d	mzaraygh d
to be sharp	shwu	tshwu	shwigh
to be shiny	şfu	tşfu	şfigh
to be short	yzil	tyzil	izulgh
to be shy	Hshm	tHsham	Hshmgh
to be sick	ingha* kra	nqqa kra	inghayi kra
to be sick	mrď	tmraď	mrďgh
to be sifted	afuf	tifif	afufgh
to be silent	fst	tfssta	fsstigh
to be slippery	ishď	tshď	shďgh
to be small	mziy	tmziy	mzziygh
to be small (in number)	drus	tdris	idrus 3d pers
to be smart	shwu	tshwu	shwigh
to be soft	lwigh	tlwigh	luggagh
to be sour	smim	tsmim	smmumgh
to be spicy	Hrru	tHrru	Hrrigh
to be squished	snyumu	snyumu	snyamagh
to be stale	qqar	tghar	qqurgh
to be straight	nm	tnam	nmgh
to be strong	şHu	tşHu	şHigh
to be surprised	reb	tr⊱ab	rebgh
to be swollen	bzi	bzzi	bzg-gh

to be tall	ghzif	tghzif	ghzzifgh
to be tangled	mmarks	tmarkas	mmurksgh
to be tense (muscles)	qqrş	qqrş	qqrşgh
to be thick	zur	tzir	zurgh
to be thin (objects)	sdid	tsdid	sdidgh
to be thin (people)	ď⊱f	tďeaf	ď⊱fgh
to be thirsty	dig* fad	dig* itili fad	digi fad
to be thirsty	ingha* fad	nqqa fad	inghayi fad
to be tight	nyumu	tnyumu	nyamagh
to be tired	rmi	trmay	rmigh
to be tired	uHI	tuHal	uHlgh
to be ugly	xxu	txxu	xxigh
to be unable	rmi	trmay	rmigh
to be unhappy	qnď	tqnaď	qnďgh
to be upset	qllq	tqllaq	qllqgh
to be used to	walf	twalaf	walfgh
to be useful	nfح	tnfa ₂	nfegh
to be useful	slaH	sIIH	slHgh
to be vacant (adj)	ar	ttara	aragh
to be vast	use	tusaε	us⊱gh
to be warm	rgh	rqqa	rghigh
to be weak	def	ttd⊱af	d⊱fgh
to be wet	mmgh	tmmgh	mmgh-gh
to be white	mlil	tmlil	mllulgh
to be wide	use	wssę	us⊱gh
to be worried	qllq	tqllaq	qllqgh
to be worth	su	ssa	swigh
to be worth	sua	tswa	swigh
to be/make conditional upon	shrţ	shrrţ	shrţgh
to bear	tHmml	tHmmal	tHmmlgh
to beat	dz	tdza	ddzigh

to beat	ut	wt	utgh
to beat	ut	kkat	utgh
to beat (win)	rru	trru	rrigh
to beat up	nnagh	tnagh	nnagh
to become acquainted	myassan	tmyassan	myassangh
to become used to	walf	twalaf	walfgh
to befriend	myassan	tmyassan	myassangh
to beg	ttr	t'ttr	ttrgh
to begin	bdu	bddu	bdigh
to belch	gre	tgrra ₂	gr⊱gh
to believe	amn	tamn	umngh
to bend (oneself)	shnu	shnnu	shnigh
to bend (something)	sknu	sknu	sknigh
to benefit from	snf ₂	snfa ₂	snfegh
to benefit from*	stafd	tstafad	stafdgh
to betray	ghďr	tghďar	ghďrgh
to bite	qjj	tqjaj	qjjigh
to bite	ghby	ghbbiy	ghbigh
to bite (insects)	qqs	tqqs	qqsgh
to blame*	lum	tlum	lumgh
to bleat (i.e. sheep)	sbizy	sbiરુકiy	isba⊱y (3rd pers)
to blink	smnghr	smnghar	smnghrgh
to bloom	şţgh	şţţgh	şţghnt (3rd pers. fem. pl)
to blow on a fire	şud	şud	şudgh
to blow ones nose	nsd	nssd	nsdgh
to blow up (air)	suf	ssuf	sufgh
to blow up (explode)	sţgh	sţţgh	sţgh tgh
to boil	sblbţ	sblbaţ	sblbţgh
to boil	ssrkm	ssrkam	ssrkmgh
to bomb	şbdy	şbday	şbdigh

to borrow	rďl	rţţl	rďlgh
to bother	brzd	tbrzat	brzdgh
to bother	sdde	tsdda ₂	sdd ₂ gh
to bow	Hudr	tHudur	Hudrgh
to brag	dig* shiki		digi shiki
to break	rz	rzza	rzigh
to break down (vehicles, machinary)	xsr	txsar	sxsrgh
to breastfeed	ssuţţ't	ssuţut	ssuţţigh
to breastfeed	ţţd	ţţd	ţţ'dgh
to breastfeed*	rďď٤	srďďa _č	rďďegh
to breathe	sunfs	sunfus	sunfsgh
to bribe	fk (conj) r-rshwa	akka r-rshwa	fkigh r-rshwa
to bring	awi	tawi	iwigh
to brush	krď	krrď	krďgh
to brush (hair)	mshţ	mshţ	mshţgh
to build	bnu	bnnu	bnigh
to burn	skmď	skmaď	skmďgh
to burp	ut (conj) agrriટ	kkat agrriو	grregh
to burst	sţgh	sţţgh	sţgh-gh
to bury	adr	ttadr	udrgh
to buy	sgh	ssagh	sghigh
to call	ghr	qqra	ghrigh
to call (on phone)	sawl	sawal	sawlgh
to call (on the phone)	g ttilifun	tgga ttilifun	gigh ttilifun
to calm	sfst	sfsta	sfstigh
to capture	amz	tamz	umzgh
to care (usually used in negative)	kkul	tkkul	kkulgh
to carry	asi	tasi	usigh
to cash	srrf	tsrraf	srrfgh
to catch	amz	tamz	umzgh

to catch up to	ssikl	ssikil	ssiklgh
to cause	sbb'b	tsbbab	sbb'bgh
to cause something not to work	sxsr	sxsar	sxsrgh
to cauterize	qqd	tqqd	qqdgh
to celebrate	g IfrH	tgga IfrH	gigh IfrH
to celebrate	Htafl	tHtafal	Htaflgh
to change	bddl	tbddal	bddlgh
to change (clothes)	bdl	tbddal	bddlgh
to change (money)	şrrf	tşrraf	şrrfgh
to charge	sharji	tsharji	sharjigh
to cheat	ghsh-sha	tghsh-sha	ghsh-shagh
to chew	fz	tfzza	fzzigh
to choke	xnq	txnaq	xnqgh
to choose	xtar	txtar	xtargh
to churn (milk)	sndu	sndu	sndigh
to clean	nqa	tnqqa	nqqigh
to clean (with soap, water, squeegee)	siaq	tsiaq	syyqgh
to climb	ali	tali	uligh
to climb down	ggz	tggz	ggzgh
to close	qqn	tqqn	qqngh
to collapse (people)	sxf	tsxaf	sxfgh
to collect	jjm۶	jjmu٤	jjmegh
to collect water	agm	tagm	ugmgh
to collect wood	zdm	zddm	zdmgh
to collide	mlqay	tmlaqay	mlaqaygh
to color	lwwn	tlwwan	lwwngh
to comb (hair)	krď	krrď	krďgh
to comb (wool)	msht	mshţ	mshtgh
to come back	ughuld	tughuld/taghuld	aghulghd

to come in	kshm	ksh-shm	kshmgh
to command	amr	tamr	umrgh
to compete	mjahad	tmjahad	mjahadgh
to compete	nafs	tnafas	nafsgh
to complain	shtka	tshtka	shtkagh
to complete	kmml	tkmmal	kmmlgh
to confuse	xrbq	txrbaq	xrbqgh
to consume	sthlk	sthlak	sthlkgh
to convince	qn۶	tqnnae	qnegh
to convulse	rgigi	trgigi	rgagagh
to cook	snu	ssnwa	ssnwigh
to cook	ssmr	ssmra	ssmrigh
to copy	nql	nqql	nqlgh
to cough	skuHu	skuHu	skuHigh
to cough	usu	tusu	asugh
to cough phlegm	sxixiy	sxixxiy	sxixxigh
to count	Hasb	tHasab	Hasbgh
to cover	dl	ddal	dlgh
to cover (a dead body)	adr i	ttadr i	udrgh i
to covet	ţme	ţmme	ţmegh
to crash	ghrf	qqrf	ghrfgh
to crawl (babies)	Hrurd	tHrurud	Hrurdgh
to crow	skueu	skueu	isku⊱y(3rd per)
to crunch	ghzz	tghzza	ghzzigh
to crush	nghd	snghad	nghdgh
to cry	al	alla	ulligh
to cultivate	krz	krrz	krzgh
to cure	jujiy	jujuy	jjigh
to cut	bbiy	tbbiy	bbigh
to cut	ks	tks	ksgh
to cut (grass)	mgr	mggr	armgrgh

to cut (hair)	Hssn	tHssan	Hssngh
to cut (hair)	kks (azar)	tkks(azar)	kksgh (azar)
to cut (skin)	jrH	jrrH	jrHgh
to damage	sxsr	sxsar	sxsrgh
to dampen	ssumgh	ssumugh	ssumgh-gh
to dance	shtH	tshtaH	shtHgh
to deafen	sďurďr	sďurďur	sďurďrgh
to decide	nwwa	tnwwa	nwwagh
to decide	qrr'r	tqrrar	qrr'rgh
to decline	ggz	tggz	ggzgh
to decrease	dris	tdris	drusgh
to decrease	naqs	tnaqas	naqsgh
to decrease	nqş	tnaqaş	naqşgh
to dedicate	hdu	thdu	hdigh
to defeat	snhazm	snhizim	snhazmgh
to defend	daf _e	tdafa ₂	dafegh
to delay	seţţr	seţţar	sૄtt̞rgh
to delete	msH	mssH	msHgh
to descend	ggz	tggz	ggzgh
to descend	guz	tuguz	gzgh
to descend	ujju	tujju	ajjugh
to deserve	stahl	stahal	stahlgh
to desire	iri	tiri	righ
to destroy	xlu	xllu	xligh
to develop (film)	ssufgh	ssufugh	ssufgh
to dial	rkkb	trkkab	rkkbgh
to die	mmt	tmtat	mmutgh
to dig	ghz	qqaz	ghzgh
to diminish	dris	tdris	drusgh
to disappear	ashk	tashka	ushkigh
to disappear	ghbr	tghbar	ghbrgh

to disappear	ghyyb	tghyyab	ghyybgh
to disappear behind something	ghliy	ghlliy	ghligh
to discover	af	tafa	ufigh
to discuss	naqsh	tnaqash	naqshgh
to dislike	ur Hmil (conj)	ur ttiHmil	ur Hmilgh
to dismantle	fsi	fssi	fsigh
to dismount	ggz	tggz	ggzgh
to disobey	şue	tt⊱şu	şighɛ
to dissolve	sfsiy	sfsay	sfsigh
to distribute	bďu	bţţu	bďigh
to disturb	brzd	tbrzat	brzdgh
to disturb	sxub aďu	sxub aďu	sxubgh aďu
to divide	bďu	bďďu	bdigh
to divide a slaughtered animal	uzzę	tuzzae	uzzegh
to divorce	rzm	rzzm	rzmgh
to divorce	zdu	zddu	zdigh
to do	g	tgga	gigh
to do	skr	skar	sskrgh
to do something imperfectly due to lack of materials	slik	tsllak	sllkgh
to drain (empty)	xwu	xwwu	xwigh
to draw	rsm	trsam	rsmgh
to draw blood	ks idamn	tkks idamn	ksgh idamn
to draw water	agm	tagm	ugmgh
to dream	warg	twarag	warggh
to dress	Is	Issa	Isigh
to drink	su	ssa	swigh
to drip	smiqqiy	smiqqiy	smiqqigh
to drive	şug	tşug	şuggh
to drive crazy	smi⊱ďr	smi¿ďir	smi⊱ďrgh
to drown	ghrq	tghraq	ghrqgh

to dry zwu to duck Hdr to dust şIH to dye ghm to eat awgh to eat tsh	zzwu tHudur şlaH ghmma tawgh	zwigh Hdrgh şlHgh ghmigh
to dust \$IH to dye ghm to eat awgh to eat tsh	şlaH ghmma	şlHgh ghmigh
to dye ghm to eat awgh to eat tsh	ghmma	ghmigh
to eat awgh to eat tsh		
to eat tsh	tawgh	+ .
		owgh
6.0	t'tta	tshigh
to eat breakfast fd'r	tfďar	fďrgh
to eat breakfast fţr	tfţar	fţrgh
to eat dinner mnsu	tmnsaw	mmnsugh
to ejaculate tlq (lmani)	t'ţlaq	ţlqgh
to elect ntaxb	tntaxab	ntaxbgh
to embarrass sHshm	sHsham	sHshmgh
to embrace Islam slm	tslam	slmgh
to embroider nqsh	tnqash	nqshgh
to empty xwu	xwwu	xwigh
to end fukku	tfukku	fukkigh
to endure şbr	tşbar	şbrgh
to enjoy brre	tbrrae	brregh
to enlarge swsε	swsaę	swsegh
to enlighten ssid	tsidid	ssudigh
to enroll sjl	tsjjal	sjjlgh
to enter kshm	ksh-shm	kshmgh
to envy krh	krrh	krhgh
to equate siksil	siksil	siksilgh
to escape njm	njjm	njmgh
to escape rwl	rggl	rwlgh
to estimate qddr	tqddar	qddrgh
to exagerate yyqε	t⊱yyaq	yyqghε
to examine qllb	tqllab	qllbgh
to examine qllv	tqllav	qllvgh

to exchange	mbddal	tmbddal	mbddalgh
to excuse	şamH*	tşamaH*	şamHgh*
to exhaust	wHI	twHal	wHlgh
to exhaust (finish)	smur	smur	smargh
to exhibit	rďe	t⊱raď	rďgh _č
to exit	ffgh	tffgh	ffgh-gh
to expand	ghrd	qqrd	ghrdgh
to expect	awwlę	tewwal	aɛwwlgh
to expect	dmu	tdmu	dmigh
to experience	jrrb	tjrrab	jrrbgh
to explain	sfhm	sfham	sfhmgh
to explain	sfru	sfru	sfrigh
to explode	sţgh	şţţgh	sţgh-gh
to exploit	sknd	sknad	skndgh
to extinguish	sxsiy	sxsay	sxsigh
to face	nal	tnala	nalgh
to fail	xsr	txsar	xsrgh
to faint	qlb	tqlab	qlbgh
to faint	sxf	tsxaf	sxfgh
to fake	zwwr	tzwwar	zwwrgh
to fall	ďr	ďďar	ďrgh
to fall	dr	ttar	drgh
to fall (from a high place)	ghliy	ghlliy	ghligh
to fall badly	nghrf	tnghraf	nghrfgh
to fart	skuffiy	skuffuy	skuffigh
to fart	skuzzi	skuzzuy	skuzzigh
to fart	ut (conj) akuzzi/akuffi/urd	kkat akuzzi	utgh akuzzi
to fast	uzum	tuzum	azumgh
to fasten (i.e. cow)	ttaf	t-ttaf	tfgh
to father children	aru	ttaru	urugh

to fear	ggd	tggd	ggdgh
to feed	shtsh	shtsha	shtshigh
to feed animals	Ife	Ilfe	Ifgh ₂
to feel	Hssa	tHssa	Hssagh
to fight	nnagh	tnagh	nnagh
to fight (verbally)	ayre	teayar	ayrgh ₂
to fill	mmre	temmar	mmrgh ₂
to fill	۶mr	temmar	emrgh
to filter	şffa	tşffa	şffagh
to finance	mwwl	tmwwal	mwwlgh
to find	af	tafa	ufigh
to finish	fuku	tfuku	fukkigh
to finish	kmml	tkmmal	kmmlgh
to fish	syd islman	tsyyad islman	sydgh islman
to fit	yusa(d)	tasa(d)	usigh(d)
to fix	dlو	ddle	dlgh _გ
to fix	hiya	thyya	hyyagh
to flatter	sHHr	tsHHar	sHHrgh
to flee	rul	rggl	rulgh
to flip	nnqlb	tnqlab	nnqlbgh
to flip over	snqlb	snqlab	snqlbgh
to flirt	qşşr	tqşşar	qşşrgh
to fly	ayll	taylal	uylligh
to fold	smun	tsmun	smangh
to follow	ţfur	tffur	ţfargh
to follow bad instructions (leads to bad results)	g ixf^ dig*	tgga ixf^ dig*	gigh ixf^ dig*
to follow*	tbe	t'taba⊱	tabegh
to forbid	Haşr	tHaşar	Huşrgh
to forbid	mne	tmnae	mnგgh
to ford	nţuw	nţţuw	nţugh

to forget	ttu	t'ttu	ttugh
to forget	zhu	tzhu	zhigh
to fracture	rz	rzza	rzigh
to free	rzm i	rzzm i	rzmgh i
to free	zdu	zddu	zdigh
to free	ţlq	t'ţlaq	ţlqgh
to freeze	jmmd	tjmmad	jmmdgh
to fry	qli	qlli	qlagh
to fulfill	kmml	tkmmal	kmmlgh
to fumigate	bxxr	tbxxar	bxxrgh
to gain	rbH	trbaH	rbHgh
to gamble	qmmr	tqmmar	qmmrgh
to gather	jm ₂	jjma _გ	jjmegh
to gather	smutr	smutur	smutrgh
to gaze	sghr aln g	sghar aln g	sghrgh aln g
to get damp	mmgh	tmmgh	mmgh-gh
to get dirty	rku	trku	rkigh
to get dizzy	duhdu	tduhdu	duhdigh
to get down	ggz	tggz	ggzgh
to get in someone's way	tɛrrď	t⊱rraď	terrďgh
to get married	awl	tawl	owlgh
to get married	tahl	t'tahal	tahlgh
to get old	wsir	twsir	wsirgh
to get on	ali s	taliy s	uligh s
to get on	ni	tnuy/tnay	nigh
to get sick (from spirits)	tushiyr	tushyyar	tushyygh
to get up	nkr	nkkr	nkrgh
to get used to	walf	twalaf	walfgh
to give	f	akka	kigh
to give	fk	akka	fkigh
to give	k	akka	fshigh

			hdigh
to give a ride şiv	wď	şiwid	şiwdgh
to give a ride sn	i	snuy	snigh
to give a speach sa	ıwl	sawal	sawlgh
to give back rai	r	trara	rurigh
to give birth are	u	ttaru	urugh
to give evidence k t	timitar	akka timitar	fkigh timitar
to give permission k I	adn	akka ladn	kigh ladn
to gleam ss	id	ssidi	ssudigh
to glean sfl	illiy	sflilliy	sfliligh
to glue Işş	şq	tlşşaq	lşşqgh
to go nz	gh	nzzgh	nzgh-gh
to go dd		tddu	ddigh
to go ahead of zw	vur	zggur	zwargh
to go bankrupt siz	zi	tsizi	sizigh
to go further za	yd s dat	tzayad s dat	zaydgh s dat
to go out ffg	jh	tffgh	ffgh_gh
to go round ďu	ır	tďur	ďurgh
to go through kk	xf	tkka xf	kkigh xf
to go up ali	i	tali	uligh
to go with mi	un d	tmun d	mangh d
to gossip about sa	wl xf	sawal xf	sawlgh xf
to govern H	km .	tHkam	Hkmgh
to grab ttf		t'ttf	ttfgh
to grate*	uk	tHukku	Hukkigh
to graze aw	vgh	tawgh	owgh
to graze ks		kssa	ksigh
to greet sll	m	tsllam	sllmgh
to greet sll	m xf	tsallam xf	sllmgh xf
to greet one another ms	sllam	tmsllam	nsallamgh
to grill sh	iwu	sh-shwu	shwigh

to grind	zd	zzad	zdigh
to grow	xitr	txitir	xatrgh
to guarantee	ďmn	ďmmn	ďmngh
to guard	Hďu	Hţţu	Hďigh
to guard	mmatr	tmatar	mmutrgh
to hand	k	akka	kigh
to hang	agl	tagl	uglgh
to hang to dry	fsr	fssr	fsrgh
to happen	agh	tagh	yagh(3rd person)
to happen	jru	jrru/tjru	ijra(3rd person)
to harvest (grains)	mgr	mggr	mgrgh
to hate	krh	krrh/tkrah	krhgh
to hate	mqt	tmqat	mqtgh
to have	ghur*	ghur* ttili	ghuri
to have an expectation but be let down	narz	tnaraz	nurzgh
to have breakfast	fďr	tfďar	fďrgh
to have diarrhea	aghnt tuzbrin	dattaghnt tuzbirin	aghnti tuzbirin
to have dinner	mmnsu	tmnsaw	mmnsugh
to have indigestion	Inghi n usrm	Inghat usrm	inghayi usrm
to have nosebleed	wunzr	twunzur	wunzrgh
to have pity	Hnna	tHnna	hnnagh
to have poor vision	ddrghl	tdrghal	ddrghlgh
to have sex	nkH	tnkaH	nkHgh
to have sex (euphemism)	gn d	ggan d	gngh d
to have sex (euphemism)	jame	tjamaද	jm&gh
to have sex (homosexual)	myuqu	tmyuqqu	myuqqugh

to have sex (slang)	qqu	tqqu	qqigh
to have surgery	ftH	tftaH	ftHgh
to hear	sfld	ssflid	sfldgh
to hear	sll	tslla	sllagh
to heat	sHmu	sHmu	sHmigh
to heat	srgh	srgha	srghigh
to help	awne	teawan	awngh ₂
to hem	uďu	tuďu	aďugh
to herd	ks	kssa	ksigh
to hide	ffr	tffr	ffrgh
to hint at	wt swawal	kkat swawal	wtgh s wawal
to hire	sxdm	sxdam	sxdmgh
to hit	ut	kkat	utgh
to hit against	ghrf	ghrrrf	ghrfgh
to hold	amz	tamz	umzgh
to hold	asiy	tasiy	usigh
to hold on	ţţf s	t'ţţf s	ţţfgh s
to hope	tmnna	tmnna	tmnnagh
to hug	ks taghufi	tks taghufi	ksgh taghufi
to hunt	şyyd	tşyyad	şyydgh
to hurry	Harsh	tHrash	Harshgh
to hurry	Hurru	tHurru	Hurrigh
to hurt	brsh	brrsh	brshgh
to hurt (be painful)	briy	brriy	brigh
to hurt (be painful)	ngh (conj. as reflexive v)	nqqa	inghayi
to hurt (injure)	brsh	brrsh	brshgh
to husk	zlm	zllm	zlmgh
to ignore	nxxl	tnxxal	nxxlgh
to imagine	xayl	txayal	xaylgh
to imitate	qlld	tqllad	qlldgh

to impose	frď	tfraď	frďgh
to imprison	gr g IHbs	ggar g IHbs	grgh g IHbs
to imprison	Hbs	tHbas	Hbsgh
to include	sumu	sumu	samugh
to increase	tue	ttue	tighe
to increase	zayd	tzayad	zaydgh
to infect	adaę	teada	adaghგ
to infect	sslgh	sslagh	sslgh-gh
to inflate	suf	suuf	sufgh
to inform	lm۶	tellam	Imgh ₂
to injure	jrH	tjraH	jrHgh
to install	rkkb	trkkab	rkkbgh
to invent*	xtare	txtara ₂	xtar⊱gh
to invite	ghr	qqra	ghrigh
to iron	Hdd'd	tHddad	Hdd'dgh
to irrigate	ssu	sswa	sswigh
to irritate	brzt	tbrzat	brztgh
to irritate	zzef	zz⊱af	zzɛfgh
to itch	kmz	kmmz	kmzgh
to joke	hďr	thďar	hďrgh
to journey	safr	tsafar	safrgh
to jump	nďuw	nďďu/tnďaw	nďugh
to jump	nţw	nţţw	nţugh
to justify	k timitar	akka timitar	kigh timitar
to keep	Hďu	Hţţu	Hďigh
to kick	ut (conj) s rrkl	kat s rrkl	utģ s rrkl
to kiss	ssudn	ssudun	ssudngh
to kiss*	bus	tbus	busgh
to knead	jne	tejan	jngh _გ
to knead	99	tgga	ggwigh
to knock down/collapse (a	xlu	xllu	xligh

building)			
to know	isin	tisin	sngh
to know something by heart	Hfd	tHfad	Hfdgh
to lack	itwaxssa	daytwaxssa	tuyaxssagh
to last forever	dum	tdum	dumgh
to laugh	tş	tşşa	tşigh
to lay egg	sdr tiglay	datsdar tiglay	tsdr tiglay (3d person)
to lead to	şiwd	şiwid	şiwdgh
to leak	smiqiy	smiqiy	smiqiygh
to leak	suddum	suddum	suddmgh
to learn	Ilm۶	tellam	اlmghع
to learn	Imd	tlmad	lmdgh
to leave	adj	tadja	udjigh
to leave	zri	zrri	zrigh
to leave alone	Hyyd	tHyyad	Hyydgh
to leave behind	zri	zrri	zrigh
to lend	rdl	trdal	rdlgh
to lend	rďl	rţţl	rďlgh
to lengthen	sghzif	sghzif	sghzifgh
to lessen	sdris	sdris	sdrusgh
to let	adj	tadja	udjigh
to let go (of something)	zdu	zddu	zdigh
to let go of	rzm i	rzzm i	rzmgh i
to lick	llgh	tllgh	llgh-gh
to lie	sfitsh	sfittish	sfatkgh
to lie	skdub	skdub	skdubgh
to lie	skirks	skirkis	skaksgh
to lie	sxdid	sxdid	sxdadgh
to lie down	snnd	tsnnad	snndgh
to lift	asi	tasi	usigh

to light	ssigh	ssighi	ssagh-gh
to light a path/a place	sufu	tsufu	safagh
to light*	shle	tshal ₂	sh⊱lgh
to lighten	sfsis	sfsis	sfsisgh
to like	jbε	tejab	jbgh _გ
to like	Hml	tHmal	Hmlgh
to like	iri	tiri	does not exist (conj in past means to want)
to limit	g IHd	tgga IHd	gigh IHd
to limp	sHrjdil	sHrrjdil	sHrjdilgh
to limp	sini	sini	ar sinigh
to line up	g şşf	tgga şşf	gigh şşf
to listen	sfld	ssflid	sfldgh
to live (in a place)	zdgh	tzdagh	zdgh-gh
to loan	rďl	rďďl	rďlgh
to lock	qqn	tqqn	qngh
to lock	rgl	rggl	rglgh
to long for	tngha* taghufi n	nqqa* tghufi n	tnghayi tghufi
to look	ra⊱a	tra⊱a	raeagh
to look	sksu	sksiw	sksugh
to look	zr	zrra	zrigh
to look after	Hďu	Hďďu	Hďigh
to look alike	iksil	tiksil	aksulgh
to look alike	myagh	tmyagh	myagh-gh
to look behind	sksu s ďart	sksiw s ďart	sksugh s ďart
to look down on someone	Hqqr	tHqqar	Hqqrgh
to look for	inig	tinig	anuggh
to look for	tnada	tnada	tnadagh
to look in mirror	sksw (conj) g Imri	sksiw g Imri	sksugh g Imri
to look like	agh	tagh	agh-gh
to look out (window)	agg	tagga	uggigh

to loosen	silw	siliw	silogh
to loosen	sry	srry	srigh
to lose	zl	zlla	zligh
to lose (a game)	xsr	txsar	xsrgh
to love	tiri	tiri	datirigh (always in present)
to lower	naqs	tnaqqas	naqsgh
to lower	sigz	siggiz	sigzgh
to magnify	sxitr	sxitir	sxatrgh
to maintain	Hafd (ghif)	tHafad (ghif)	Hafdgh (ghif)
to make	skr	skar	skrgh
to make	Нууа	tHyya	Hyyagh
to make a woman pregnant (man)	ssirw	ssiriw	ssurugh
to make bigger	sxitr	sxitir	sxatrgh
to make deep	zzdr	zzdr	zzdrgh
to make difficult	shshqu	shshqu	shshqigh
to make difficult	ssu ₂ r	ssu⊱ar	ssu⊱rgh
to make dizzy	sduhdu	sduhdu	sduhdigh
to make drink	ssu	sswa	sswigh
to make drop	srdl	srdal	srdlgh
to make easy	swhn	swhan	swhngh
to make enter	skshm	skshm	skshmgh
to make excuses	şşedr	şş⊱dar	şşedrgh
to make expensive	sghlu	sghlu	sghligh
to make fall	srdl	srdal	srdlgh
to make fun	sţs	sţsa	sţsigh
to make fun of	ţs xf	ţssa xf	ţsigh xf
to make graze	siwgh	ssiwigh	ssuwgh
to make ill	smrď	smraď	smrďgh
to make late	seţţr	s⊱ţţar	seţţrgh
to make laugh	sţs	sţsa	sţsigh

to make leave	sufgh	sufugh	sufgh-gh
to make loud	jhd i	tjhad i	jhdgh i
to make melt	sfsi	sfsay	sfsigh
to make mistake	xďu	xţţu	xdigh
to make money	rbH	trbaH	rbHgh
to make move	ssudu	ssudu	ssudigh
to make noise	sďď _č	tsďďa⊱	sďď _č
to make noise (like fingernails on a chalkboard)	swurks	swurkks	swurksgh
to make pleasant conversation	shrshq	shrshaq	shrshqgh
to make pop	sbďiy	sbďay	sbďigh
to make quiet	sfst	sfsta	sfstigh
to make ready	swjd	sujud	sujdgh
to make someone's nose bleed	zwunzr	zwunzur	zwunzrgh
to make something go together	smun	smun	smangh
to make something happen, by force	g ighnan	tgga ighnan	gigh ighnan
to make something the same	siksil	siksil	siksilgh
to make stop	sbdd	sbdda	sbddigh
to make tea	mmr ataye	temmar atay	mmrgh _E atay
to make tired	swHI	swHal	swHlgh
to make understood	sfhm	sfham	sfhmgh
to make warm	ssrgh	ssrgha	ssrghigh
to mark	Ilme	tellam	llmghદ
to marry	awl	tawl	iwlgh
to marry	tahl	t'tahal	tahlgh
to massage	dllk	tdllak	dllkgh
to masturbate (men)	ut (conj) tummizt	kat tummizt	utgh tummizt
to masturbate* (both sexes)	kfft	tkffat	kfftgh

to measure	brę	tebar	brgh ₂
to mediate	şalH	tşalaH	şalHgh
to meet	jme d	tjmaგ d	jm⊱gh d
to meet (by coincidence)	mjmaგ d	tmjma _E d	mjma⊱gh d
to meet (with people)	mjma ₂	tmjma ₂	mjma⊱gh
to melt	fsiy	fssiy	fsigh
to memorize	Hfď	tHfaď	Hfďgh
to menace	ggal g	tgalla g	gulligh g
to mess up	krfs	tkrfas	krfsgh
to milk	zzg	tzzg	zzggh
to miss (a bus)	zriy (reflexive)	izrriy	izriy-i
to miss (someone/something)	tngha* taghufi n	nqqa* tghufi n	tnghayi tghufi
to mix	ssur	tssur	ssargh
to mix	xIIţ	txllaţ	xllţgh
to moan	smumiy	smumuy	smumigh
to mold	ghml	tghmal	ghmlgh
to monitor	Hďu	Hţţu	Hďigh
to move	nfsho	ar itnfsho	nfshigh
to move (in place)	mshtg	tmshtag	mshtgsh
to move (residence)	rHI	trHal	rHlgh
to move something	smattiy	smattay	smuttigh
to multiply (be fruitful) (agriculture)	xlf	txlaf	xlfgh
to multiply* (numbers)	utg	kat	utgh
to murder	ngh	nqqa	nghigh
to name	g ism	tgga ism	gigh ism
to need	Htadja	tHtadja	Htadjagh
to need	Htadja	tHatadja	Htadjagh
to need	xssa (reflexive)	ttxşşa	ixşşay-i
to obey	ţa _e	tţa _e	ţa⊱gh
to oblige*	bzz'z	tbzzaz	bzz'zgh

to observe*	laHď	tlaHaď	laHďgh
to occupy	mmr adghear	temmar adghar	mmrghe adghar
to occur	jru	tjru	ijra (3rd pers)
to offend	sxsr lxaţr i	sxsar lxaţr i	sxsrgh lxaţr i
to offer	hdu	thdu	hdigh
to open	anf	tanf	unfgh
to open	rzm	rzzm	rzmgh
to operate	ftH	tftaH	ftHgh
to organize	nďďm	tnďďam	nďďmgh
to owe	dfar	dffur	dfargh
to own	mlk	tmlak	mlkgh
to pacify	s-hddn	s-hddan	s-hddngh
to pack	jmو	tjma ₂	jmegh
to pack	skutr	skutur	skutrgh
to pack	smun	smun	smangh
to pack	smutr	smutur	smutrgh
to paint	şbgh	tşbagh	şbgh-gh
to pardon	samH	tsamaH	samHgh
to part	bďu	bţţu	bďigh
to participate	umu	tumu	amugh
to pass	zri	zrri	zrigh
to pass a test	njH	tnjaH	njHgh
to pass by	zri	zrri	zrigh
to pay	fru	frru	frigh
to pay	xllş	txllaş	xllşgh
to pay attention	rar Ibal	trara Ibal	rurigh Ibal
to peel	qshr	tqshar	qshrgh
to peel (an egg)	zlm	zlam	zlmgh
to perform surgery	ftH	tftaH	ftHgh
to photograph	şwr	tşwar	şwrgh
to pick up	asi	tasi	usigh

to pierce	nqb	nqqb	nqbgh
to place	srs	sras	srsgh
to plant	zzu	tzzu	zzigh
to play	hďr	thďar	hďrgh
to play	leb	tlوab	lebgh
to please someone)jb* i (reflexive	t⊱jab* i	jbgh۶* i
to plow	krz	tkraz	krzgh
to plug a hole	msl	mssl	mslgh
to poop	g (conj) brra	tkka brra	Kigh brra
to poop	g (conj) ixan	tgga ixan	gigh ixan
to pop (on its own)	bbďiy	tbďay	bď í igh
to pop something	sbbďi	sbďay	sbbďigh
to pound	ddz	tddza	ddzigh
to pour	ffiy	tffiy	ffigh
to pour	xwu	xwwu	xwigh
to practice	Imd	tlmad	lmdgh
to praise	shkr	tshkar	shkrgh
to pray	zzal	tzalla	zzuligh
to pray for something	d _E u	tdeu	d⊱igh
to precede	zwur	zggur	zwargh
to prefer	fďďl	tfďďal	fďďlgh
to prepare	sujd	sujad	sujdgh
to press	zyr	zyyr	zyrgh
to prevent	mn ₂	tmna ₂	mn⊱gh
to prevent someone from doing something	sHrm	sHram	sHrmgh
to profit	rbH	trbaH	rbHgh
to profit	snf ₂	snfa ₂	snf⊱gh
to progress	zayd s dat	tzayd s dat	zaydgh s dat
to prohibit	mn ₂	tmnae	mn⊱gh
to prohibit	sHrm	sHram	sHrmgh

to promise	wa _E d	twa⊱ad	waędgh
to protect	Hďu	Hţţu	Hďigh
to pull	jbd	jbbd	jbdgh
to punch	ut (conj) s Ibuniya	kat s Ibuniya	utgh s Ibuniya
to punish	aqb _e	teqab	aqbghe
to punish	wt	kkat	wtgh
to push	dfe_	tdfa2	dfegh
to push	dHi	dHHi	dHigh
to put down	srs	sras	srsgh
to put in	gr s	ggar s	grgh s
to put in charge	kllf	tkllaf	kllfgh
to put on	Is	Issa	Isigh
to put on a belt	Hzzm	tHzzam	Hzzmgh
to put out	sxsiy	sxsay	sxsigh
to put together (from parts)	zdiy	zddiy	zdigh
to quarrel	nnagh	tnnagh	nnagh-gh
to quiet	fst	fsta	fstigh
to rain	iwt unzar	day-kkat unzar	
to raise	sbd	sbdda	sbdigh
to raise (children, livestock)	sxitr	sxitir	sxatrgh
to raise (hand)	hzza afus	thzza afus	hzzagh afus
to rape	ghtaşb	tghtaşab	ghtaşbgh
to reach	awď	tawď	iwďgh
to reach	Ikm	tlkam	lkmgh
to read	ghr	qqar	ghrigh
to receive	amz	tamz	umzgh
to recite	rďe	t⊱raď	rďgh ₂
to recognise	akz	takz	ukzgh
to record	sjjl	tsjjal	sjjlgh
to recover	jjiy	tjjiy	jjigh
to reduce	naqs	tnaqqas	naqsgh

to refuse (not want)	ur iri	ur tiri	ur righ
to register	qyyd	tqyyad	qyydgh
to register	zmm'm	tzmmam	zmm'mgh
to regret	griz (reflexive)	tgriz	graz-i
to regret	ndm	tndam	ndmgh
to relax	rtaH	trtaH	rtaHgh
to relax	swunfu	tswunfu	swunfigh
to release	rzm	rzzm	rzmgh
to remain	qqim	tqqima	qqumigh
to remember	qqle	teqqal	qqalghe
to remember	kti	ktti	ktigh
to remind	sktiy	sktay	sktigh
to remove	kks	tkks	kksgh
to renew	jdd'd	tjddad	jdd'dgh
to rent	kru	krru	krigh
to repair	hiya	tHiyya	hiyagh
to repair	skr	skar	skrgh
to repeat	awde	t⊱awad	awdgh ₂
to repent	tub	t'tub	tubgh
to reply	jawb	tjawab	jawbgh
to request	ttr	t'ttr	ttrgh
to resemble	agh	tagh	agh-gh
to resemble	iksil	tiksil	aksulgh
to reside	zdgh	zddgh	zdgh-gh
to resolve	fukku	tfukku	fukkigh
to respect	Htarm	tHtaram	Htarmgh
to rest	swunfu	swunfu	swanfagh
to retire	amz lintrit	tamz lintrit	umzgh lintrit
to return	ayde	t⊱ayad	aydgh ₂
to return	ughul	tughul	aghulgh
to return something	rar	trara	rurigh

to reverse	oghul tighurdin	tughul/taghul tighurdin	aghulgh tighurdin
to review	raję	traja ₂	rajęgh
to ride	ny	tnoy	nigh
to ridicule	s _E ib	s _E yab	s⊱ibgh
to rinse	slil	sllili	sluligh
to rise (get up)	nkr	nkkr	nkrgh
to rise (sun)	agh	daditagh	tagh (3rd pers)
to rob	akr	takur	urkgh
to roll (ball)	dwr	tdwwar	dwrgh
to roll (rug, etc.)	udu	tudu	adugh
to roof*	sqqf	tsqqaf	sqqfgh
to rot	xmj	txmaj	xmjgh
to rub	mry	mrry	mrigh
to run	azl	tazal	uzligh
to run	rwl	rggl	rwlgh
to run away	azl	tazla	uzligh
to run out of	smur	tsmur	smargh
to rush	sddrf	sddrfu	sddrfgh
to rust	sdda	tsdda	isdda 3d pers
to save	Hďu	Hţţu	Hdigh
to say	ini	tini	nnigh
to scare	siwd	ssiwid	siwdgh
to scatter	عااع	tzlla ₂	zllخgh
to score	sjjl	tsjjal	sjjlgh
to scratch	kmz	kmmz	kmzgh
to scratch	xbsh	txbash	xbshgh
to scratch	kmz	kmmz	kmzgh
to scream	sghuy	sghuyu	sghuyigh
to scrub	mri	mrri	mrigh
to see	annay	tannay	annaygh

to see	ra⊱a	tra⊱a	ra⊱agh
to see	sksw	sksiw	sksogh
to see	zr	tizir	zrigh
to see one another	myinniy	tmyinniy	myannaygh
to seek	inig	tinig	anuggh
to seek	ttr	t'ttr	ttrgh
to seem	dhar (relexive)	tdhar	idhar-i
to sell	znz	znza	znzigh
to send	azn	tazn	uzngh
to sentence (court)	Hkam	tHakam	Hakmgh
to separate	bďu	bţţu	bďigh
to separate	frrq	tfrraq	frrqgh
to separate	stiy	sttiy	stigh
to serve	srba	tsrbay	srbigh
to set a bone (close)	qqn	tqqn	qqngh
to settle	zdgh	tzdagh	zdgh_gh
to sew	gnu	gnnu	gnigh
to shake	rgig	trgigi	rgagh
to shake hands with/greet each other	nsallam	tnsllam	msllamgh
to share	ssur	tsur	sargh
to sharpen	shwu	shwu	shwigh
to shave	Hssn	tHssan	Hssngh
to shell grains	shnshf	snshaf	shnshfgh
to shepherd	ks	kssa	ksigh
to shift (car gears)	xIIf	txllaf	xllfgh
to shine (sun)	sflily	sflilliy	sflaligh
to shiver	rgigi	trgigi	rgigigh
to shoot	ut	kat	utgh
to shop	tgaďa	tqaďa	tqaďagh
to shorten	smziy	smzay	smziygh

to shout	sghuy	sghuyyu	sghuyigh
to show	sn ₂ t	sn⊱at	sn⊱tgh
to shower	dwsh	tdwash	dwshgh
to shrink	mziy	tmziy	mziygh
to shrink (something swollen)	xsi	xssiy	ixsi (3rd pers)
to shut	qqn	tqqn	qqngh
to shut up	fst	tfsta	fstigh
to sift	ssif	ssifif	ssoffigh
to sign	snya	tsnya	snyagh
to silence	sfst	sfsta	sfstigh
to simplify	suhn	suhan	suhngh
to sing	ghnna	tghnna	ghnnagh
to sink	ghrq	tghraq	ghrqgh
to sit	qqim	tghima	qqumigh
to sit	ut aghujdim	kat aghujdim	utgh aghujdim
to skin	uzu	tuzu	azugh
to skin (i.e. knee, on person)	shnshf	snshaf	shnshfgh
to slap	dmms	tdmmas	dmsgh
to slaughter	ghrs	ghrrs	ghrsgh
to sleep	gn	ggan	gngh
to sleep	gun	ggan	gungh
to sleep (babies)	Hbush	tHbush	Hbushgh
to slide	shď	tsh-shď	shďgh
to slip	shţ	tsh-shţ	shţġ
to smash	ddz	tddza	ddzigh
to smear	ams	tams	umsgh
to smell	kďu	kţţu	kďigh
to smell	shţu	shţţu	kţigh
to smell bad	jj"u	tjj"u	jj"igh
to smell good	jju	tjju	jjigh
to smile	ţs	ţssa	ţsigh

to smoke	kmy	kmmiy	kmigh
to sneak	Ikks	tlkkas	Ikksgh
to sneeze	ut (conj) tnzi	kat tnzi	utgh tinzi
to sniff (i.e. cold)	sxinfir	sxinfir	sxinfirgh
to snore	sxury	sxurruy	sxurrigh
to soak*	ssum	issumma	ssummigh
to sodder	IHm	tlHam	IHmgh
to speak	sawl	sawal	sawlgh
to speak	siwl	sawal	siwlgh
to spell	sftu	sftu	sftigh
to spend money	sxsr Iflus	sxsar Iflus	sxsrgh Iflus
to spend the night	ns	nssa	nsigh
to spend time	zri luqt	zrri luqt	zrrigh luqt
to spill	nghl	nqql	nghlgh
to spin	ml'lly	tml'llay	ml'llygh
to spin wool	Ilm	tllm	llmgh
to spit	sufs	sufus	sufsgh
to spoil	xsr	xssr	ixsr (3rd pers)
to spoil (i.e. plans)	sxsr	sxsar	sxsrgh
to sprain	Ighzm	tlghzam	lghzmgh
to spray	rush	trush-shu	rush-shigh
to spray (insecticide)	şuţ	tşuţ	şuţgh
to spread	fsr	fssr	fsrgh
to spread out	ghrď	ghrrď	ghrďgh
to sprout	mghy	tmghay	imghy 3d pers
to squat	ut (conj) aghjdim	kat aghjdim	utgh aghjdim
to squeeze	şre	t⊱şşar	şrghe
to squeeze	ziyr	tzyyar	zyrgh
to squeeze	zm	zmma	zmigh
to stain	slgh	sllgh	slq
to stamp	ţbɛ	t'ţba⊱	ţbɛgh

to stand	bdd	tbdda	bddigh
to stand	nkr	nkkr	nkrgh
to stand (i.e. I can't stand you)	Hml (always negative)	tHmal	urHmilgh
to start	bdu	bddu	bdigh
to start awake	faq	tfaq	faqghd
to startle	sduy	sduy	sduygh
to starve	mt s laz	tmtat s laz	mutgh s laz
to stay	qqim	tghima	qqimigh
to stay up late	muyd	tmuyud	muydgh
to steal	akr	takr	ukrgh
to step on	akl xf	takl xf	uklgh xf
to step over	sghl	sghal	sghlgh
to stick	sslgh	sslagh	sslgh-gh
to still be	sul	tisil	sulgh
to sting	qqs	tqqs	qqsgh
to stink	jj"u	tjj"u	jj"igh
to stink	xmj	txmaj	xmjgh
to stir	Hrrk	tHrrak	Hrrkgh
to stir	smshtg	smshtag	smshtggh
to stop	bdd	tbdda	bddigh
to stop	Hasr	tHasar	Hasrgh
to stop	Hbs	tHabas	Hbsgh
to stop doing something	rsa	rusu	rsigh
to stop someone from doing something	mne	tmnae	mn⊱gh
to store	xzn	txzan	xzngh
to straighten up	smun	smun	smangh
to strangle	zlg	tzlag	zlggh
to stretch	mghaď	tmmghaď	mghaďgh
to stretch someone (in a hammam)	kssl	tkssal	ksslgh
to strip	rra۶	terra	rragh ₂

to study	ghr	qqar	ghrigh
to succeed	njH	tnjaH	njHgh
to suck	ssum	ssumum	ssummigh
to suck (babies on mother's breast)	ţd	ťţd	ţdgh
to suffer	krfş	tkrfaş	krfşgh
to sunbathe	rgh stafuyt	rqqa stafuyt	rghigh stafuyt
to swallow	Iqm	Iqqm	lqmgh
to swallow	zre	zrrę	zregh
to swear	ggal	tgalla	ggulligh
to sweat	rge	teraq	rgghe
to sweep	shţţb	tshţţab	shttbgh
to swell	bziy	bzziy	bzigh
to swim	um ₂	teum	umgh ₂
to switch (off)	sxsiy	sxsay	sxsigh
to switch (on)	ssigh	ssighi	ssagh
to take	amz	tamz	umzgh
to take away	awi	tawi	uwigh
to take away	kks	tkks	kksgh
to take care	thlla	thlla	thllagh
to take care of	qabl	tghabal	qablgh
to take charge of	kllf	tkllaf	kllfgh
to take initiative	zεm	tzeam	zemgh
to take off (clothes)	ks	tks	ksgh
to take out	sufgh	sufugh	sufgh
to take pictures	şuwr	tşwwar	şwrgh
to talk	sawl	sawal	sawlgh
to talk about	sawl xf	sawal xf	sawlgh xf
to talk in sleep	sbrtu	sbrtu	arsbrtugh
to tangle	shbbk	tshbbak	shbbkgh
to tape (record)	sjjl	tsjjal	sjjlgh

to tape (scotch)	lşşq	tlşşaq	lşşqgh
to taste	arm	tarm	urmgh
to taste	mďi	tmďay	mďigh
to taste	mţţiy	mţţiy	mţigh
to teach	Ilme	tellam	Ilmgh _E
to teach	sghr	sghra	sghrigh
to teach a lesson (figurative)	sh3fe	tshafe	sh⊱fgh
to tear	bbiy	tbbiy	bbigh
to tease	hdr	thďar	hďrgh
to tease	tflla	tflla	tfllagh
to telephone (call)	g ttilifun/suna	tgga ttilifun/sunu	gigh ttilifun/sunagh
to tell	ini	tini	nigh
to tempt	ghrra	tghrra	ghrragh
to tend house	qabl jgga	tghabal jgga	qablgh jgga
to think	fkkr	tfkkar	fkkrgh
to think	xxm'm	txmmam	xmm'mgh
to think (an opion)	ghal	tghal	ghalgh
to think something mistakenly	ghal	tghal	ghalgh
to threaten (someone)	ggal g	tgalla g	gulligh g
to thresh	srut	srwat	srutgh
to throw	gr	ggar	grgh
to throw	zrď	zrrď	zrďgh
to throw (against something)	ghrf i	ghrrf i	ghrfgh i
to throw out	gr s	ggar s	grgh s
to throw out (liquid)	nghl	nqql	nghlgh
to throw something into a hard surface	ghrf	tghraf	ghrfgh
to throw up	rar	trara	rurigh
to tickle	g tilgdaď	tgga tilgdaď	gigh tiglgaď
to tie	ass	tassa	ussigh
to tie	Hzzm	tHzzam	Hzmgh

to tie (belt)	Hzzm	tHzzam	Hzmgh
to tie (i.e. cow)	krf	krrf	krfgh
to tie closed	jnnţ	tjnnaţ	jnnţgh
to tighten	zyyr	tzyyar	zyyrgh
to torture	ddbe	teddab	ddbgh _E
to touch	ggr	tggr	ggrgh
to touch	ţţas	t'ţas	ţţasgh
to trace	rsm	trsam	rsmgh
to trade	smbddl	smbddal	smbddlgh
to transfer	Hwwl	tHwwal	Hwwlgh
to translate	trjm	t'trjam	trjmgh
to travel	safr	tsafar	safrgh
to tremble	rgig	trgigi	rgagagh
to trick	qwalb	tqwalab	qwalbigh
to trick	skr-t i ka	skar-t i ka	skrgh-t i ka
to trip	nqr	nqqr	nqrgh
to trust	amn	tamn	umngh
to trust each other	miyaman	tmyaman	
to try	arm	tarm	urmgh
to try	Hawl	tHawal	Hawlgh
to try on	arm	tarm	urmgh
to try on	jrrb	tjrrab	jrrbgh
to turn	brrm	tbrram	brrmgh
to turn	dur	tdwwar	dwwrgh
to turn around	ml'lly	tml'llay	ml'lligh
to turn down (volume)	naqs	tnaqas	naqsgh
to turn off	sxsiy	sxsay	sxsigh
to turn on	shle	shale	sh ₂ Igh
to turn on	ssigh	ssighi	ssagh
to turn over	nqlb	tnqlab	nqlbgh
to turn something over	snqlb	snqlab	snqlbgh

to twist	snmunď	smunuď	snmunďgh
to type	ara	tara	aragh
to understand	fhm	tfham	fhmgh
to unfold	ghrd	qqrd	ghrdgh
to unlock	rzm	rzzm	rzmgh
to unpack	xwu	xwwu	xwigh
to untie	rzm	rzzm	rzmgh
to upset (somone)	sqllq	sqllaq	sqllqgh
to urinate	g (conjugate) ibzdan	tgga ibzdan	gigh ibzdan
to urinate	g (conjugate) aman	tgga aman	gigh aman
to use	st⊱ml	st⊱mal	st⊱mlgh
to use	sxdm	sxdam	sxdmgh
to use incense to make smoke	bxxr	tbxxar	bxxrgh
to use up	iqada	tqadad	iqada 3d pers
to vaccinate	g (conj) tissmi	tgga tissmi	gigh tissmi
to visit	k	akka	kigh
to visit (saint)	zur	tzur	zurgh
to vomit	rar	trara	rurigh
to vomit	shukr	shukur	shukrgh
to vote	şwwt	tşwwat	şwwtgh
to wait	qql	tqql	qqlgh
to wait	şbr	tşbar	şbrgh
to wake someone	snkr	snkar	snkrgh
to wake up	nkr	nkkr	nkrgh
to wake up (open eyes)	fafa	tfafa	fafagh
to walk	nzugh	nzzgh	nzgh'gh
to walk (go)	ddu	tddu	ddigh
to walk around	ďur	tďur	ďurgh
to want	iri	tiri (to love or like)	righ

to warm something sHmu sHmu sHmu sHmigh to warn Ime telam Imghe to wash şbbn tsbban şbbngh to wash sird sirid sirdgh to wash sird sirid sirdgh to wash sird sirid sirdgh to waste sxsr sxsar sxsrgh to watch skso sksiw sksogh to water ssu swa swigh to water (something) ssuw swigh to water (something) ssuw swigh to water (something) <	to warm	ssrgh	ssrgha	ssrghigh
to wash side sirid	to warm something	sHmu	sHmu	sHmigh
to wash sird sirid siridy to waste sxsr sxsar sxsar sxsrgh to watch frrj trriaj frrigh to watch skso sksiw sksogh to water ssu swa swigh to water (something) ssuw sswa swigh to wave shyyr tshyyar shyyrgh to wear Is Issa Issa Isigh to weave grastta ggar astta grigh astta to weave zd zdda zdda zdigh to weep al alla ulligh to weigh bre tebar brghe to weigh wzn twzan wzngh to welcome rHHb trHHab rHHbgh to welcome rHHb s trHHab rHHbgh to wheeze shirry shirriy shirriy shirrigh to whistle sinşg sinşig sinşggh to whistle sinşg sussee ssusegh to win rbH trbaH rbHgh to wink gqn (conj) tit tqnn tit qqngh tit to wipe dry zwu zggu zwigh sfdr sfdrd sfdrd sfdr sfdrd sfdr sfdrd sfdr sfdrd sfdr sfdrd sfdr sfdrd sfdrd sfdrd sfdrd sfdrd sfdrd sfdrgh stdrd sfdrgh stdrd sfdrgh stdrd sfdrgh	to warn	Ime	telam	Imghe
to waste sxsr sxsr sxsrgh to watch frrj trrraj frrigh to watch skso sksiw sksogh to water (something) ssuw sswa swigh to wave shyyr tshyyar shyyrgh to wear Is Issa Issa Isigh to weave grastta ggrigh astta to weave zd zdda zdigh to weep al alla ulligh to weigh bré tébar brghe to weigh wzn twzan wzngh to welcome rHHb trHab rHHbgh s to welcome rHHb trHab sHHbgh s to wheeze sHirry sHirriy sHirrigh to whistle sinsg sinsig sinsggh to whistle sinsg sinsig sinsggh to win rbH trbaH rbHgh to wink gqm (conj) tit tqnn tit qqngh tit to wipe off sfd sfdgh to wipe off	to wash	şbbn	tşbban	şbbngh
to watch frrj trraj frrjgh to watch skso sksiw sksogh to water (something) ssuw sswa swigh to water (something) ssuw sswa swigh to wave shyyr tshyyar shyyrgh to wear Is Issa Isigh to weave gr astta ggar astta grigh astta to weave zd' zdda zdigh to weap al alla ulligh to weigh brç tçbar brghç to weigh wzn twzan wzngh to welcome rHHb trHHab rHHbgh to welcome rHHb trHHab rHHbgh s to wheeze sHirry sHirriy sHirrigh to whisper sHissi sHissi sHissi sHissigh to whistle sffr tşffar sffrgh to widen ssusç ssusaç ssusçgh to win rbH trbHah rhgh to wink gqn (conj) tit tqnn tit qqnn tit qqnn tit to wipe dry zwu zggu zwigh to wipe off sfd sfdd	to wash	sird	sirid	sirdgh
to watch skso sksiw sksogh to water (something) ssuw sswa swigh to wave shyyr tshyyar shyyrgh to wave shyyr tshyyar shyyrgh to wear Is Issa Issa Isigh to weave gr astţa ggar astţa grigh astţa to weave zd zdda zdigh to weap al alla ulligh to weigh brɛ tɛbar brghɛ to weigh wzn twzan wzngh to welcome rHHb trHab rHHbgh s to welcome rHHb s trHHab s rHHbgh s to wheeze sHirry sHirriy sHirrigh to whistper sHissi sHissi sHissi sHissigh to whistle sinşg sinşig sinşggh to widen ssusɛ ssusɛɛ ssusɛgh to win rbH trbaH rbHgh to wink ghmz tghmaz ghmzgh to wipe dry zwu zggu zwigh to wipe off	to waste	sxsr	sxsar	sxsrgh
to water something) ssuw swa swigh to wave shyyr tshyyar shyyrgh to wear Is Issa Issa Isigh to weave gr astţa ggar astţa grigh astţa to weave zd zd'a zd'da zdigh to weep al alla ulligh to weigh brɛ tɛbar brghɛ to weigh wzn twzan wzngh to welcome rHHb trhHab rHHbgh s to wheeze sHirry sHirriy sHirrigh to whistle sinşg sinşig sinşggh to widen ssusɛ ssusæ ssusɛgh to wink gqn (conj) tiţ tqn tiţ qqngh tiţ to wipe dry zwu zggu zwigh to wipe off	to watch	frrj	tfrraj	frrjgh
to water (something) ssuw sswa swigh to wave shyyr to wear ls lssa lsigh to weave gr astta ggar astta ggar astta grigh astta to weave zd' zd'da zd'igh to weep al alla ulligh to weigh brɛ tɛbar brghɛ to weigh wzn twzan wzngh to welcome rHHb trHHab rHHbgh to welcome rHHb s trHHab s rHHbgh s to wheeze sHirry sHirriy sHirriy shirrigh to whistle sinsg sinsg sinsgg to widen ssusɛ ssusɛ ssusɛ ssusɛ ssusɛ ssusɛ ssusɛ ssusɛ susɛ shimzy shirriy to whistle to whistle sinsg sinsgg sinsggh to widen ssusɛ ssusɛ ssusɛ ssusɛ ssusɛ ssusɛ susɛ susɛ susɛ susɛ susɛ shimzy shirriy to whistle to whistle sinsg sinsgg sinsggh to widen susɛ ssusɛ susɛ susɛ susɛ susɛ susɛ su	to watch	skso	sksiw	sksogh
to wave shyyr tshyyar shyyrgh to wear Is Issa Issa Isigh to weave grastta ggar astta grigh astta to weave zd zd'da zdigh to weep al alla ulligh to weigh bre tebar brghe to weigh wzn twzan wzngh to welcome rHHb trHHab rHHbgh s to wheeze sHirry sHirriy sHirrigh to whisper sHissi sHissi sHissigh to whistle sinşg sinşig sinşggh to widen ssuse ssusee ssusegh to win rbH trbaH rbHgh to wink ghmz tghmaz ghmzgh to wipe dry zwu zggu zwigh to wipe off sfd' sfd'gh	to water	ssu	swa	sswigh
to weare grastta ggar astta grigh astta to weave zd zd'da zdigh to weave zd zd'da zdigh to weep al alla ulligh to weigh bre tebar brighe to weigh wzn twzan wzngh to welcome rHHb triHlab rHHbgh to welcome rHHb s triHlab riHlbgh s to wheeze sHirry sHirriy sHirrigh to whisper sHissi sHissi sHissi sHissigh to whistle sffr tşiffar sffrgh to whistle sinşg sinşig sinşigh to widen ssuse ssusae ssusegh to win rbH trbaH rbHgh to wink gqn (conj) tiţ tqn tiţ qqngh tiţ to wipe dry zwu zggu zwigh to wipe off	to water (something)	ssuw	sswa	swigh
to weave gr astţa ggar astţa grigh astţa to weave zd zdda zdda zdigh to weep al alla ulligh to weigh brê tebar brghe to weigh wzn twzan wzngh to welcome rHHb trHHab rHHbgh s to wheeze sHirry sHirriy sHirrigh to whisper sHissi sHissi sHissigh to whistle sffr tşffar şffrgh to widen ssuse ssuse ssusee ssuseeh to win rbH trbaH rbHgh to wink qqn (conj) tiţ tqqn tiţ qqngh tiţ to wipe dry to wipe off sffd' sffd' sfdgh	to wave	shyyr	tshyyar	shyyrgh
to weave zd' zd'da zd'igh to weep al alla alla ulligh to weigh brɛ tɛbar brghɛ to weigh wzn twzan wzngh to welcome rHHb trHHab rHHbgh s to wheeze sHirry sHirriy sHirrigh to whisper sHissi sHissi sHissi sHissigh to whistle sinsg sinsig sinsggh to widen ssusɛ ssusɛ ssusɛgh to win rbH trbaH rbHgh to wink gqn (conj) tiţ tqqn tiţ qqngh tiţ to wipe dry zwu zggu zwigh to wipe off	to wear	Is	Issa	Isigh
to weep al alla alla ulligh to weigh brɛ tɛbar brghɛ to weigh wzn twzan wzngh to welcome rHHb trHHab rHHbgh s to wheeze sHirry sHirriy sHirrigh to whisper sHissi sHissi sHissigh to whistle sffr tṣffar ṣffrgh to whistle sinṣg sinṣig sinṣggh to widen ssusɛ ssusaɛ ssusɛgh to win rbH trbaH rbHgh to wink gqn (conj) tit tqqn tit qqn tit to wipe to wipe off sfd sffd sffd sffgh to wipe off	to weave	gr asţţa	ggar asţţa	grigh asţţa
to weigh breauth telephone to weigh wzn twzan wzngh to weigh wzn twzan wzngh to welcome rHHb trHHab rHHbgh s to wheeze sHirry sHirriy sHirrigh to whisper sHissi sHissi sHissi sHissigh to whistle sinsg sinsig sinsggh to widen ssuse ssuse ssuse ssusegh to win rbH trbaH rbHgh to wink ghmz tghmaz ghmzgh to wipe dry zwu zggu zwigh to wipe off	to weave	zď	zďďa	zďigh
to weigh wzn twzan wzngh to welcome rHHb trHHab rHHbgh to welcome rHHb s trHHab s rHHbgh s to wheeze sHirry sHirriy sHirrigh to whisper sHissi sHissi sHissi sHissigh to whistle şffr tşffar şffrgh to whistle sinşg sinşig sinşggh to widen ssus£ ssusa£ ssus£gh to win rbH trbaH rbHgh to wink ghmz tghmaz ghmzgh to wink qqn (conj) tiţ tqqn tiţ qqngh tiţ to wipe dry zwu zggu zwigh to wipe off sfd' sfdgh	to weep	al	alla	ulligh
to welcome rHHb trHHab rHHbgh to welcome rHHb s trHHab s rHHbgh s to wheeze sHirry sHirriy sHirrigh to whisper sHissi sHissi sHissi sHissigh to whistle şffr tşffar şffrgh to whistle sinşg sinşig sinşggh to widen ssus£ ssusa£ ssus£gh to win rbH trbaH rbHgh to wink ghmz tghmaz ghmzgh to wink qqn (conj) tiţ tqqn tiţ qqngh tiţ to wipe dry zwu zggu zwigh to wipe off sfd' sfd'gh	to weigh	bre	tebar	brghe
to welcome rHHb s trHHab s rHHbgh s to wheeze sHirry sHirriy sHirrigh to whisper sHissi sHissi sHissi sHissigh to whistle şffr tşffar şffrgh to whistle sinşg sinşig sinşggh to widen ssus£ ssusa£ ssus£gh to win rbH trbaH rbHgh to wink ghmz tghmaz ghmzgh to wink qqn (conj) tiţ tqqn tiţ qqngh tiţ to wipe dry zwu zggu zwigh to wipe off sfd' sffd' sfd'gh	to weigh	wzn	twzan	wzngh
to wheeze sHirry sHirriy sHirrigh to whisper sHissi sHissi sHissi sHissigh to whistle şffr tşffar şffrgh to whistle sinşg sinşig sinşggh to widen ssusɛ ssusaɛ ssusɛgh to win rbH trbaH rbHgh to wink ghmz tghmaz ghmzgh to wink qqn (conj) tiţ tqqn tiţ qqngh tiţ to wipe dry zwu zggu zwigh to wipe off sfd' sffd' sfd'gh	to welcome	rHHb	trHHab	rHHbgh
to whisper sHissi sHissi sHissigh to whistle sffr tsffar sffrgh to whistle sinsg sinsig sinsggh to widen ssuse ssuse ssuse ssuse suse sh to win rbH trbaH rbHgh to wink ghmz tghmaz ghmzgh to wink qqn (conj) tit tqqn tit qqngh tit to wipe sfd sffd sffd sfdgh to wipe off sfd sffd sfdgh	to welcome	rHHb s	trHHab s	rHHbgh s
to whistle \$ffr tşffar \$ffrgh to whistle sinşg sinşig sinşigh to widen ssus£ ssusa£ ssus£gh to win rbH trbaH rbHgh to wink ghmz tghmaz ghmzgh to wink qqn (conj) tiţ tqqn tiţ qqngh tiţ to wipe sfd sffd sffd sfdgh to wipe off sfd sffd sffd sfdgh	to wheeze	sHirry	sHirriy	sHirrigh
to whistle sinşg sinşig sinşggh to widen ssusɛ ssusæ ssusægh to win rbH trbaH rbHgh to wink ghmz tghmaz ghmzgh to wink qqn (conj) tiţ tqqn tiţ qqngh tiţ to wipe sfd sffd sffd sfdgh to wipe off sfd sffd sffd sfdgh	to whisper	sHissi	sHissi	sHissigh
to widen ssuse ssuse ssuse ssuse ssuse ssuse to win rbH trbaH rbHgh to wink ghmz tghmaz ghmzgh to wink qqn (conj) tit tqqn tit qqngh tit to wipe sfd sffd sffd sfdgh to wipe dry zwu zggu zwigh to wipe off sfd sffd sfdgh	to whistle	şffr	tşffar	şffrgh
to win rbH trbaH rbHgh to wink ghmz tghmaz ghmzgh to wink qqn (conj) tiţ tqqn tiţ qqngh tiţ to wipe sfd sffd sffd sfdgh to wipe dry zwu zggu zwigh to wipe off sfd sffd sfdgh	to whistle	sinşg	sinşig	sinşggh
to wink ghmz tghmaz ghmzgh to wink qqn (conj) tiţ tqqn tiţ qqngh tiţ to wipe sfd sffd sffd sfdgh to wipe dry zwu zggu zwigh to wipe off sfd sffd sfdgh	to widen	ssus ₂	ssusa ₂	ssus¿gh
to wink qqn (conj) tiţ tqqn tiţ qqngh tiţ to wipe sfd sffd sffd sfdgh to wipe dry zwu zggu zwigh to wipe off sfd sffd sffd sfdgh	to win	rbH	trbaH	rbHgh
to wipe sfd sffd sffd sfdgh to wipe dry zwu zggu zwigh to wipe off sfd sffd sffd sfdgh	to wink	ghmz	tghmaz	ghmzgh
to wipe dry zwu zggu zwigh to wipe off sfd sffd sffd sfdgh	to wink	qqn (conj) tiţ	tqqn tiţ	qqngh tiţ
to wipe off sfd sffd sfdgh	to wipe	sfď	sffď	sfďgh
	to wipe dry	zwu	zggu	zwigh
to wish tmnna tmnnagh	to wipe off	sfď	sffď	sfďgh
	to wish	tmnna	tmnna	tmnnagh

to wither	sllaw	tslliw	sllawgh
to witness	shhd	tshahad	shhdgh
to wonder at	reb	tr⊱ab	rebgh
to work	xdm	xddm	xdmgh
to work hard (v)	irrd	tjrrad	jrdgh
to worry	qllq	tqllaq	qllqgh
to worship	bde	tebad	bdgh ₂
to wound	jrH	jrrH	jrHgh
to wrap	dwr	tduwar	dwrgh
to write	ara	tara	arogh
to write	ktb	tktab	ktbgh
to write	uru	turu	arugh
to write (a note)	m'rka	tmarka	mrkagh
to write (official documents)	zm'm	tzm'mam	zm'mgh
to write down (legal)	qiyd	tqiyad	qiydgh
to yawn	fa	tfa	fagh
to yell	sghuy	sghuyyu	sghuyyigh

Countries

Abkhazia	abxazia	Chad	tshad
Afghanistan	afghanistan	Chile	shili
Albania	albania	China	şşin
		Colombia	kulumbia
Algeria	dzayar	Comoros	juzur lqumur
Andorra	andura	Congo	lkungu
Angola	angula	Congo, Democratic Republic of	jumhuryat lkungu ddimuqratya
Antigua and Barbuda	antigwa	Costa Rica	kusta rika
Argentina	l'alrjantin	Cote d'Ivoire	kut divwar/saHil l⊱aj
Armenia	arminia	Croatia	kruatia
Aruba	uruba	Cuba	kuba
Australia	ustralia	Cyprus	qubrus
Austria	nnamsa	Czech Republic	jumhuryat tšik
Azerbaijan	azribidjan	Denmark	ddanmark
Bahamas, The	Ibahamas	— Djibouti	djibuti
Bahrain	albHrin	Dominica	dduminik
Bangladesh	bnġladiš	Dominican Republic	jumhuriat dduminik
Barbados	barbadus	Ecuador	l'ikwadur
Belarus	bilarusia/rusya al	Egypt	mişr
	bayda	El Salvador	salvadur
Belgium	baljika	Equatoral Guinea	ghinya l'istiwa'iya
Belize	baliz	Eritrea	aritirya
Benin	Ibanin	Estonia	istunia
Bhutan	biutan	Ethiopia	ityupia
Bolivia	bulivia	Fiji	Ifiji
Bosnia and	Ibusna wa Ihirsik	Finland	finlanda
Herzegovina		France	farnsa
Botswana	butswana	Gabon	
Brazil	Ibarazil		Igabun
Brunei	brunay	Gambia, The	gambia
Bulgaria	balgharia	Georgia	jurjya
Burkina Faso	burkina fasu	Germany	almania
Burundi	burundi	Ghana	ghana
Cambodia	lkambudj	Greece	lyunan
Cameroon	Ikamrun	Greenland	grinland
Canada	kanada	Grenada	karinada
Cape Verde	rra's l'axdar	Guatemala	gwatimala
Central African	jumhuriyat ifriqya	Guinea	ghinya
Republic	lwuşta	Guinea-Bissau	ghinya bisaw
		Guyana	giyiana

Haiti	hayti	Monaco	munaku
Honduras	alhinduras	Mongolia	manguliya
Hong Kong	hung kung	Montenegro	muntinigru
Hungary	hangharya	Morocco	Imghrib
Iceland	aislanda	Mozambique	Imuzambig
India	lhind	Myanmar	myanmar
Indonesia	andunisia	Nagorno-Karabakh	nagurni karabax
Iran	iran	Namibia	namibia
Iraq	اح!l	Nauru	nuru
Ireland	irlanda	Nepal	nnipal
Israel	isra'il	Netherlands	hulanda
Italy	italia	New Zealand	nyuzinlanda
Jamaica	jamayika	Nicaragua	nikaragua
Japan	lyaban	Niger	nnijer
Jordan	alurdn	Nigeria	nijiria
Kazakhstan	kazaxistan	North Korea	kuria shamalia
Kenya	kinia	Norway	nnarwij
Kiribati	kiribati	Oman	umane
Kosovo	kusuvu	Pakistan	bakistan
Kuwait	lkwit	Palau	palaw
Kyrgyzstan	kirgistan	Palestine	filisţin
Laos	lawus	Panama	panama
Latvia	latvia	Papua New Guinea	papwa ghinya ljadida
Lebanon	lubnan	Paraguay	Ibaragwai
Lesotho	lusuţu	Peru	lpiru
Liberia	libiria	Philippines	Ifilipin
Libya	Libia	Poland	pulanda
Liechtenstein	lishinshţayn	Portugal	alburtuġal
Lithuania	lituaynia	Puerto Rico	purtu riku
Luxembourg	luksmburg	Qatar	qatar
Macedonia	maqdunia	Romania	rumania
Madagascar	madaghashqar	Russia	russia
Malawi	malawi	Rwanda	rwanda
Malaysia	malizia	Saint Kitts and Nevis	kits navis alqidis
Maldives	maldiv	Saint Lucia	san lusia
Mali	mali	Saint Martin	martin alqidis
Malta	malţa	Samoa	samaw
Marshal Islands	juzur Imarshal	Saudi Arabia	ssa⊱udia
Mauritania	muriţania	Senegal	ssinigal
Mauritius	maribis	Serbia	şirbia
Mexico	Imiksik	Seychelles	ssishel
Micronesia	mikrunizia	Siera Leone	sira liun
Moldova	mlduva	Singapore	sanghafura

Slovakia	sluvakia	Tunisia	tuns
Slovenia	sluvinia	Turkey	turkia
Solomon Islands	juzur ssulumun	Turkmenistan	turkmanistan
Somalia	şşumal	Tuvalu	tuvalu
Somaliland	ard sumal	Uganda	ughanda
South Africa	janub afriqia	Ukraine	ukrania
South Korea	kuria aljnubia	United Arab Emirates	l'imarat learbia
Spain	ispania		ImuttaHida
Sri Lanka	sirilanka	United Kingdom	Imamlaka
Sudan	ssudan		ImuttaHida/briţania
Suriname	surinam	United States	lwilayat ImuttaHida l'amrikia/Imirikan
Swaziland	swazilanda		
Sweden	sswid	Uruguay	l'urugway
Switzerland	swisra	Uzbekistan	uzbakistan
Syria	suria	Vanuatu	vanatu
Tajikstan	tadjakstan	Varidatu Vatican City	Ivatigan
Tanzania	tanzanya	Venezuela	vinzuila
Thailand	ttayland	Vietman	lvitnam
Timor-Leste	timur-sharqia	Yemen	lyaman
Togo	ţţugu	Zambia	zambia
Tonga	ţunga	Zimbabwe	zimbabway
Trinidad and Tobago	tarindad wa tubagu	Zillibabwe	Ziiiibabway

God Phrases

<u>Phrase</u>	English translation	When used
bismillah	in the name of God	before eating; before doing almost anything
llahi⊱awn	God help you	hello; good bye; literally "may God help you"
llah isllim	God help you too	response to llahi⊱awn
bşHa	To your health	to people who are eating; wearing new clothes, after bathing;
llahi⊱tikşHa	May God give you health too; congratulations; good job	response to bşHa; said to someone who cooks a good meal or does something well
lHamdullah	Thank God	after eating; after hard work; during greeting; after escaping from something bad; any time something good happens
mbruk	Congratulations	when someone has a baby; during holidays; after getting married; after making a new large purchase (i.e. house, car, etc.); can be used with any high achievement
llahibark fik	May God bless you	response to mrbuk
llahixlf	May God replenish you	after eating at someone's house; after someone pays you for something
xaf mn llah	fear God	said to someone who is doing something bad
arbbi salama	May God grant peace	if something bad is happening or about to happen
barkallahfik	May God bless you	used to thank someone
illa rbbi	There is God	used when you are helpless; also used when you fail at something and there is nothing you can do
llah istr	May God cover your sins	"may God protect you;" "God forbid;" used if you see someone acting weird/doing something abnormal; can be used as a threat
ika rbbi lxir	There is plenty	used if there is a lot of something (i.e. water, crops, etc.); if there is good weather; if a project happens/goes well
a latif	May God send mercy	used if you see something bad happening; when children are misbehaving; when things are multiplying abnormally (in nature)
Adak ifk rbbi lmut	May God send you to the grave	is a curse; said to a naughty child; curses someone who does something bad to you
tabarkallah	May God bless to chase the evil eye	used if something is prosporous; when seeing a child in good health; when seeing something that is well accomplished
adyawy rrbi Iman	May God send peace	said to someone who is traveling; when talking about something that is supposed to happen in

		the future
nshallah	God willing	literally "God willing;" used to confirm or place doubt on future plans (must read voice/body language to know which)
llah irHam lwaldin	God bless your parents	used to thank someone for something big
llah in⊱l lwaldik	God curse your parents	big insult; used if someone does something really bad to you (will result a strong negative reaction)
ad ig arrbi str	May God cover your sins	used to say good bye; can also be used to mean "may God protect you"
ad i⊱fu rrbi	May God repent your sins	said to someone who is sick or who lights your cigarette
ad yawi rrbi	May God bring	said when you wish for something good to happen (i.e. rain, work, etc.)
ak/akm yari rrbi i lbla	May God put all wickedness away from you	can be used anytime you talk about bad things or bad habits
ad ak/am irzm rrbi lbiban n ljnt	May God open the doors of paradise for you	a BIG thank you (i.e. if someone gives you a really big gift, saves your life, etc.) (used rarely)
ad ak/am ibdd/illi rrbi	May God support you	used when someone dies
ad ak/am irzq rrbi sbr	May God give you patience	used when someone dies
ajarakum llah	May God give you his rewards	used when someone dies
ad isxr rrbi	May God bless	said to crops, children (i.e. when someone introduces his kids, fields or animals to you) (is supposed to keep the evil eye away)
msh iktab (rrbi)	if it is written	used to talk about future plans